

BEFORE THE PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION OF OHIO

- - -

In the Matter of the :
Application of Columbus :
Southern Power Company :
and Ohio Power Company :
for Authority to Establish:
a Standard Service Offer : Case No. 11-346-EL-SSO
Pursuant to §4928.143, : Case No. 11-348-EL-SSO
Ohio Rev. Code, in the :
Form of an Electric :
Security Plan. :

In the Matter of the :
Application of Columbus :
Southern Power Company : Case No. 11-349-EL-AAM
and Ohio Power Company : Case No. 11-350-EL-AAM
for Approval of Certain :
Accounting Authority. :

- - -

PROCEEDINGS

before Ms. Greta See and Mr. Jonathan Tauber,
Attorney Examiners, and Commissioner Andre Porter, at
the Public Utilities Commission of Ohio, 180 East
Broad Street, Room 11-A, Columbus, Ohio, called at
8:30 a.m. on Wednesday, May 23, 2012.

- - -

VOLUME V

- - -

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC.
222 East Town Street, Second Floor
Columbus, Ohio 43215-5201
(614) 224-9481 - (800) 223-9481
Fax - (614) 224-5724

- - -

1 APPEARANCES:

2 American Electric Power Service Corporation
3 By Mr. Steven T. Nourse
4 Mr. Matthew J. Satterwhite
5 and Mr. Yazen Alami
6 One Riverside Plaza, 29th Floor
7 Columbus, Ohio 43215

8 Porter, Wright, Morris & Arthur, LLP
9 By Mr. Daniel R. Conway
10 and Ms. Christen Moore
11 41 South High Street
12 Columbus, Ohio 43215

13 On behalf of the Ohio Power Company and
14 Columbus Southern Power Company.
15 AEP Retail Energy Partners, LLC
16 By Mr. Jay E. Jadwin
17 155 West Nationwide Boulevard, Suite 500
18 Columbus, Ohio 43215

19 On behalf of the AEP Retail Energy
20 Partners.
21 FirstEnergy Service Company
22 By Mr. Mark A. Hayden
23 76 South Main Street
24 Akron, Ohio 44308

25 Jones Day
By Mr. David A. Kutik
North Point
901 Lakeside Avenue
Cleveland, Ohio 44114

Jones Day
By Ms. Allison E. Haedt
325 John J. McConnell Boulevard, Suite 600
Columbus, Ohio 43215
Calfee, Halter & Griswold LLP
By Mr. James F. Lang
and Ms. Laura C. McBride
1400 KeyBank Center
800 Superior Avenue
Cleveland, Ohio 44114

1 APPEARANCES: (Continued)

2 Calfee, Halter & Griswold, LLP
3 By Mr. N. Trevor Alexander
4 Fifth Third Center, Suite 1100
5 21 East State Street
6 Columbus, Ohio 43215

7 On behalf of the FirstEnergy Service
8 Corporation.

9 McNees, Wallace & Nurick, LLC
10 By Mr. Frank P. Darr
11 Mr. Samuel C. Randazzo
12 Mr. Joseph E. Olikier
13 and Mr. Matthew R. Pritchard
14 Fifth Third Center, Suite 1700
15 21 East State Street
16 Columbus, Ohio 43215-4228

17 On behalf of the Industrial Energy Users
18 of Ohio.

19 Taft, Stettinius & Hollister
20 By Mr. Zachary D. Kravitz
21 and Mr. Mark S. Yurick
22 65 East State Street, Suite 1000
23 Columbus, Ohio 43215

24 On behalf of the Kroger Company.

25 Office of the Ohio Consumers' Counsel
By Ms. Maureen R. Grady
Mr. Terry L. Etter
and Mr. Joseph P. Serio
Assistant Consumers' Counsel
10 West Broad Street, Suite 1800
Columbus, Ohio 43215

On behalf of the Residential Ratepayers
of Columbus Southern Power Company and
Ohio Power Company.

1 APPEARANCES: (Continued)

2 Mike DeWine, Ohio Attorney General
3 By William Wright, Section Chief
4 Public Utilities Section
5 Mr. Steven L. Beeler
6 Mr. John H. Jones
7 and Mr. Werner L. Margard, III
8 Assistant Attorneys General
9 180 East Broad Street, 6th Floor
10 Columbus, Ohio 43215-3793

11 On behalf of the staff of the Public
12 Utilities Commission of Ohio.

13 Ice Miller, LLP
14 By Mr. Christopher L. Miller
15 Mr. Gregory J. Dunn
16 and Mr. Asim Z. Haque
17 250 West Street
18 Columbus, Ohio 43215

19 On behalf of the Association of
20 Individual Colleges and Universities,
21 City of Upper Arlington, City of Grove
22 City, and City of Hillsboro.

23 Boehm, Kurtz & Lowry
24 By Mr. Michael L. Kurtz
25 Mr. Kurt J. Boehm
and Ms. Jody M. Kyler
36 East Seventh Street, Suite 1510
Cincinnati, Ohio 45202

On behalf of Ohio Energy Group.

Duke Energy Ohio, Inc.
By Ms. Jeanne W. Kingery
155 East Broad Street, 21st Floor
Columbus, Ohio 43215

Duke Energy Ohio, Inc.
By Ms. Amy B. Spiller
Ms. Elizabeth Watts
and Mr. Rocco D'Ascenzo
139 East Fourth Street
Cincinnati, Ohio 45202

1 APPEARANCES: (Continued)

2 Thompson Hine, LLP
3 By Mr. Philip B. Sineneng
4 41 South High Street, Suite 1700
5 Columbus, Ohio 43215

6 On behalf of the Retail Sales and
7 Duke Energy Commercial Asset Management.

8 Eberly McMahon, LLC
9 By Mr. Robert A. McMahon
10 Ms. Elizabeth Watt
11 and Mr. Rocco D'Ascenzo
12 2321 Kemper Lane, Suite 100
13 Cincinnati, Ohio 45206

14 On behalf of Duke Energy Ohio.

15 Bricker & Eckler, LLP
16 By Mr. Thomas J. O'Brien
17 100 South Third Street
18 Columbus, Ohio 43215-4291

19 Ohio Hospital Association
20 By Mr. Richard L. Sites
21 155 East Broad Street, 15th Floor
22 Columbus, Ohio 43215

23 On behalf of the Ohio Hospital
24 Association.

25 Bricker & Eckler, LLP
By Ms. Lisa Gatchell McAlister
and Mr. J. Thomas Siwo
100 South Third Street
Columbus, Ohio 43215-4291

On behalf of Ohio Manufacturers
Association.

Bell & Royer Co., LPA
By Mr. Barth E. Royer
33 South Grant Avenue
Columbus, Ohio 43215

On behalf of Dominion Retail, Inc.

1 APPEARANCES: (Continued)

2 Vorys, Sater, Seymour & Pease, LLP
3 By Mr. M. Howard Petricoff
4 and Ms. Lija Kaleps-Clark
5 52 East Gay Street
6 P.O. Box 1008
7 Columbus, Ohio 43216-1008

8 On behalf of the Exelon Generation
9 Company, Constellation NewEnergy, Inc.,
10 Constellation Energy Commodities Group,
11 Inc., Retail Energy Supply Association,
12 Direct Energy Services, and Direct Energy
13 Business, LLC, The Compete Coalition, and
14 PJM Power Providers Group.

15 Eimer, Stahl, Klevorn & Solberg, LLP
16 By Mr. David M. Stahl
17 and Mr. Scott C. Solberg
18 224 South Michigan Avenue, Suite 1100
19 Chicago, Illinois 60604

20 On behalf of Constellation Exelon
21 Generation Company, LLC.

22 Covington & Burling, LLP
23 By Mr. William Massey
24 1201 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W.
25 Washington, D.C. 20004

On behalf of The Compete Coalition.

Ohio Poverty Law Center
By Mr. Joseph V. Maskovyak
and Mr. Michael Smalz
555 Buttles Avenue
Columbus, Ohio 43215

On behalf of Appalachian Peace and
Justice Network.

1 APPEARANCES: (Continued)

2 Keating, Muething & Klekamp PLL
3 By Mr. David A. Meyer
4 One East Fourth Street, Suite 1400
5 Cincinnati, Ohio 45202

6 Keating, Muething & Klekamp, PLL
7 Ms. Holly Rachel Smith
8 HITT Business Center
9 3803 Rectortown Road
10 Marshall, Virginia 20115

11 On behalf of Wal-Mart Stores East, LP,
12 and Sam's East, Inc.

13 Bricker & Eckler, LLP
14 By Mr. Christopher L. Montgomery
15 Mr. Matthew Warnock
16 and Mr. Terrence O'Donnell
17 100 South Third Street
18 Columbus, Ohio 43215

19 On behalf of Paulding Wind Farm, LLC.

20 SNR Denton US, LLP
21 By Ms. Emma F. Hand
22 Mr. Thomas R. Millar
23 and Mr. Daniel D. Barnowski
24 1301 K Street NW
25 Suite 600 East Tower
Washington, D.C. 20005

On behalf of Ormet Primary Aluminum
Corporation.

EnerNOC, Inc.
By Mr. Gregory J. Poulos
471 East Broad Street, Suite 1520
Columbus, Ohio 43215

On behalf of EnerNOC.

1 APPEARANCES: (Continued)

2 Kegler, Brown, Hill & Ritter, LPA
3 By Mr. Roger P. Sugarman
4 Capitol Square, Suite 1800
5 65 East State Street
6 Columbus, Ohio 43215

7 On behalf of National Federation of
8 Independent Business, Ohio Chapter.

9 Bailey Cavalieri, LLC
10 By Mr. Dane Stinson
11 10 West Broad Street
12 Columbus, Ohio 43215

13 On behalf of the Ohio Association of
14 School Business Officials, Ohio School
15 Boards Association, Buckeye Association
16 of School Administrators, and Ohio
17 Schools Council.

18 Whitt Sturtevant, LLP
19 By Mr. Mark A. Whitt
20 Ms. Melissa L. Thompson
21 and Mr. Andrew John Campbell
22 PNC Plaza, Suite 2020
23 155 East Broad Street
24 Columbus, Ohio 43215

25 Interstate Gas Supply, Inc.
By Mr. Vincent Parisi
and Mr. Matthew White
6100 Emerald Parkway
Dublin, Ohio 43016

On behalf of the Interstate Gas Supply,
Inc.

Vectren Source
By Mr. Joseph M. Clark
6641 North High Street, Suite 200
Worthington, Ohio 43085

On behalf of Direct Energy Services and
Direct Energy Business.

1 APPEARANCES: (Continued)

2 Thompson Hine, LLP
3 By Ms. Carolyn S. Flahive
4 Ms. Stephanie Chmiel
5 and Mr. Michael Dillard
6 41 South High Street, Suite 1700
7 Columbus, Ohio 43215

8 On behalf of Border Energy Electric
9 Services, Inc.

10 Williams, Allwein & Moser
11 By Mr. Todd M. Williams
12 Two Maritime Plaza
13 Toledo, Ohio, 43604

14 On behalf of the Ohio Business Council
15 for a Clean Environment.

16 William, Allwein & Moser
17 By Mr. Christopher J. Allwein
18 1373 Grandview Avenue, Suite 212
19 Columbus, Ohio 43212

20 On behalf of the Natural Resources
21 Defense Council.

22 Dayton Power & Light Company
23 By Ms. Judi L. Sobecki
24 1065 Woodman Drive
25 Dayton, Ohio 45432

On behalf of Dayton Power & Light.

Ohio Automobile Dealers Association
By Mr. Charles C. Howard
and Ms. Sarah Bruce
655 Metro Place South, Suite 270
Dublin, Ohio 43017

On behalf of the Ohio Automobile Dealers
Association.

APPEARANCES: (Continued)

Hahn, Loeser & Parks, LLP
By Mr. Randy Hart
200 Huntington Building
Cleveland, Ohio 44114

On behalf of Summit and Fostoria
Ethanol.

Matthew Cox Law, Ltd.
By Mr. Matthew Cox
4145 St. Theresa Boulevard
Avon, Ohio 44011

On behalf of the Council of Smaller
Enterprises.

The Behal Law Group, LLC
By Mr. Jack D'Aurora
501 South High Street
Columbus, Ohio 43215

On behalf of the University of Toledo.

- - -

INDEX

WITNESSES	PAGE
William A. Allen	
Direct Examination by Mr. Satterwhite	1363
Cross-examination by Mr. Kutik	1366
Cross-examination by Ms. Grady	1442
Cross-examination by Mr. Maskovyak	1482
Cross-examination by Mr. Darr	1488
Cross-examination by Ms. Kingery	1502
Cross-examination by Ms. McAlister	1527
Cross-examination by Mr. Sugarman	1540
Cross-examination by Ms. Thompson	1562
Cross-examination by Mr. Haque	1567
Cross-examination by Mr. Yurick	1573
Cross-examination by Mr. Barnowski	1589
Cross-examination by Mr. Petricoff	1630
Cross-examination by Mr. Stahl	1653
Cross-examination by Mr. Stinson	1671
Cross-examination by Mr. Margard	1673
Redirect by Mr. Satterwhite	1686
Examination by Examiner See	1688
Further Examination by Examiner See	1692
Steve W. Chriss	
Direct Examination by Ms. Smith	1694
Cross-examination by Mr. Satterwhite	1697
Examination by Examiner Tauber	1709

- - -

INDEX (Continued)

- - -

AEP Exhibits	Identified	Admitted
116 - Direct Testimony of W. Allen	1364	1691

- - -

FES Exhibits	Identified	Admitted
113 - Summary of Switch Rates from EDUs to CRES Providers in Terms of Sales For the Month Ending 12/31/2011	1372	1691
114 - PUCO Summary of Electric Choice in Terms of Sales December 2011	1373	1691
115 - Workpapers WAA-4 - WAA-7	1377	1691
116 - AEP Ohio - Competitive Retail Electric Service (CRES) Providers	1391	1691
117 - 11/18/2011 e-mail, Fw: AEP Ohio RPM-Priced Allotment Status Update	1395	1691
118 - Comparing Revenues: 2 Tiers v. 1 Tier for Capacity Prices (\$M)	1435	1691

- - -

IEU Exhibits	Identified	Admitted
118 - Pleading filed in Case No. 07-1317-EL-UNC	1499	1692

- - -

INDEX (Continued)

- - -

Ormet Exhibits Identified Admitted

102 - Ohio Power's Response to Ormet's Interrogatory 002	1603	1692
---	------	------

103 - Ohio Power's Response to Ormet's Interrogatory 035	1622	1692
---	------	------

- - -

Wal-Mart Exhibits Identified Admitted

101 - Direct Testimony of S. Chriss	1696	1711
--	------	------

- - -

1 Wednesday Morning Session,

2 May 23, 2012.

3 - - -

4 EXAMINER SEE: Let's go on the record.

5 Let's take brief appearances of the parties starting
6 with the company moving around the table.

7 MR. SATTERWHITE: Thank you, your Honor.

8 On behalf of Ohio Power Company, Matthew Satterwhite,
9 Steve Nourse, Yazen Alami, Dan Conway, Christen
10 Moore.

11 MR. POULOS: Thank you, your Honor. On

12 behalf of EnerNOC, Greg Poulos.

13 MS. GRADY: Thank you, your Honor. On

14 behalf of the residential customers of the Ohio Power
15 Company, Maureen R. Grady, Terry L. Etter and Joseph
16 P. Serio.

17 MR. HAYDEN: Good morning, your Honors.

18 On behalf of FES, Mark Hayden and David Kutik.

19 MR. DARR: On behalf of IEU-Ohio, Sam

20 Randazzo, Matt Pritchard, Joe Olikier, and Frank Darr.

21 MS. KINGERY: Good morning, your Honors.

22 On behalf of Duke Energy Retail Sales and Duke Energy
23 Commercial Asset Management, Amy Spiller, Jeanne
24 Kingery, and Philip Sineneng.

25 MR. K. BOEHM: Good morning, your Honor.

1 On behalf of the Ohio Energy Group, Kurt Boehm.

2 MS. McALISTER: Good morning, your Honor.

3 On behalf of the OMA Energy Group, Lisa McAlister and
4 Thomas Siwo.

5 MR. SUGARMAN: Roger Sugarman on behalf
6 of NFIB-Ohio.

7 MS. THOMPSON: On behalf of Interstate
8 Gas Supply, Inc., Melissa Thompson, Mark Whitt,
9 Andrew Campbell, Vince Parisi, and Matt White.

10 MR. HAQUE: Good morning, your Honors.
11 On behalf of the Association of Independent Colleges
12 and Universities of Ohio, City of Grove City, City of
13 Hillsboro, City of Upper Arlington, Asim Haque and
14 Greg Dunn.

15 MR. BARNOWSKI: Good morning. On behalf
16 of Ormet, Dan Barnowski, Emma Hand, and Tom Millar.

17 MR. PETRICOFF: Good morning, your Honor.
18 On behalf of Constellation and Exelon Generation,
19 David Stahl, Howard Petricoff. On behalf of RESA,
20 Howard Petricoff and Lija Kaleps-Clark.

21 MR. O'BRIEN: Good morning, your Honors.
22 On behalf of the Ohio Hospital Association, Rick
23 Sites and Tom O'Brien.

24 MR. MARGARD: Werner Margard and Steven
25 Beeler, Assistant Attorneys General on behalf of the

1 Commission staff.

2 EXAMINER SEE: Is there any other counsel
3 for a party present?

4 (No response.)

5 EXAMINER SEE: Mr. Poulos.

6 MR. POULOS: Thanks, your Honor. Thank
7 you, I appreciate your patience and --

8 EXAMINER SEE: Mr. Poulos, large room,
9 need you to speak up.

10 MR. POULOS: Thank you, your Honor. I
11 appreciate your patience yesterday. I was not able
12 to be here. It's my understanding that AEP Ohio
13 offered EnerNOC Exhibit 101 which consisted of
14 interrogatories 1-002, 1-004, 1-005, and 1-006 that
15 the company, AEP Ohio, and EnerNOC stipulated to the
16 admissibility of, and it was my understanding there
17 was an objection to interrogatory 1-002.

18 As I've been told, my understanding is
19 that the objection is that it's an opinion and that
20 it's not admissible because of that. I am offering,
21 as a statement that the two of us agreed on, I am
22 offering the interrogatory as an admission by a party
23 opponent, and it's a statement and it doesn't matter
24 if it's opinion or not. It is a fact by the company
25 that they have looked and their witness has looked

1 and seen that there is no restrictions from companies
2 like EnerNOC, but it is a statement nonetheless and
3 so it should be accepted under that provision.

4 As for the fact that it's a party
5 opponent, the reason for the statement is actually
6 Case No. 10-343, which is still open, In the Matter
7 of the Application of Columbus Southern Power Company
8 to Amend Its Emergency Curtailment Service Riders.
9 In that case there was restrictions requested by
10 AEP Ohio on curtailment service providers; that's
11 still an open case.

12 EXAMINER SEE: Did you wish to reply,
13 Mr. Darr? It was IEU who posed an objection to the
14 admission of EnerNOC 101.

15 MR. DARR: Thank you, your Honor. I
16 don't know that we need to add anything to what we
17 stated yesterday.

18 EXAMINER SEE: If there are no further
19 objections, EnerNOC Exhibit 101 is admitted into the
20 record.

21 (EXHIBIT ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE.)

22 EXAMINER SEE: Mr. Satterwhite, your next
23 witness.

24 MR. SATTERWHITE: Thank you, your Honor,
25 the company would call the person that's already at

1 the stand, Mr. William Allen.

2 EXAMINER SEE: Mr. Allen, raise your
3 right hand.

4 (Witness sworn.)

5 EXAMINER SEE: Thank you. Have a seat,
6 cut your mic on.

7 MR. SATTERWHITE: Thank you, your Honor.

8 - - -

9 WILLIAM A. ALLEN

10 being first duly sworn, as prescribed by law, was
11 examined and testified as follows:

12 DIRECT EXAMINATION

13 By Mr. Satterwhite:

14 Q. Mr. Allen, can you please state your
15 name, title, business address for the record?

16 A. Yes. My name is William A. Allen,
17 A-l-l-e-n. My business address is 1 Riverside Plaza,
18 Columbus, Ohio, 43215. And my title is Director of
19 Regulatory Case Management for American Electric
20 Power Service Corporation.

21 Q. Mr. Allen, did you cause testimony to be
22 filed in this case under your name on March 30th,
23 2012?

24 A. Yes, I did.

25 MR. SATTERWHITE: Your Honor, at this

1 time I'd like to mark Mr. Allen's testimony as AEP
2 Exhibit 116.

3 EXAMINER SEE: The exhibit is so marked.

4 (EXHIBIT MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION.)

5 MR. SATTERWHITE: May I approach?

6 EXAMINER SEE: Yes.

7 Q. Mr. Allen, can you please identify the
8 document I just placed in front of you marked AEP
9 Exhibit 116?

10 A. Yes. This is the direct testimony that I
11 filed on March 30th in this case. It consists of 23
12 pages of testimony.

13 Q. And was this prepared by you or under
14 your direction?

15 A. Yes, it was. Let me clarify; it consists
16 of 17 pages of testimony as well as my exhibits.

17 Q. And do you have any changes or
18 corrections to this testimony you'd like to make
19 today?

20 A. Yes, I do. I have a couple of minor
21 corrections. On page 6, line 10, the word "though"
22 should be "through" such that the sentence reads "The
23 Company is proposing a two tiered capacity pricing
24 mechanism that is intended to encourage increasing
25 levels of customer shopping during the transition

1 period before the Company's SSO load is served
2 through an auction."

3 The next correction is on page 12. I
4 incorrectly spelled Mr. Kirkpatrick's name, so
5 "Kilpatrick" should be replaced with "Kirkpatrick,"
6 K-i-r-k-p-a-t-r-i-c-k.

7 And then on page 17, line 12, there's a
8 clarifying addition to that sentence, between the
9 words "rate" and "for" the words "of \$355.72 per
10 megawatt-day" should be inserted such that the
11 sentence now reads "No, since CRES providers would be
12 paying AEP Ohio a cost based rate of \$355.72 per
13 megawatt-day for use of AEP Ohio's capacity no Retail
14 Stability Rider would be necessary."

15 Q. Does that complete the changes and
16 corrections?

17 A. Yes, it does.

18 Q. And with those corrections do you adopt
19 this testimony as your testimony today for this
20 proceeding?

21 A. Yes, I do.

22 MR. SATTERWHITE: With that, your Honor,
23 I'll move admission of AEP Exhibit 116 and tender the
24 witness for cross-examination.

25 EXAMINER SEE: Before we move to

1 cross-examination of Mr. Allen, I note that IEU has
2 filed a motion to strike portions of his testimony.
3 That motion is denied.

4 Mr. Kutik?

5 MR. KUTIK: Thank you, your Honor.

6 - - -

7 CROSS-EXAMINATION

8 By Mr. Kutik:

9 Q. Good morning --

10 A. Good morning, Mr. Kutik.

11 Q. -- Mr. Allen. One of the purposes of
12 your testimony is to present a calculated, quote,
13 benefit, end quote, provided by providing or offering
14 a, quote, discounted, end quote, capacity price,
15 correct?

16 A. I wouldn't include the quotes, but for
17 providing discounted capacity, yes.

18 Q. And the number was approximately
19 \$989 million.

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. And that was derived by comparing two
22 scenarios, one, that all shopping customers would pay
23 \$355 per megawatt-day for capacity and, two, all
24 shopping customers would pay either \$146 or \$255 per
25 megawatt-day per the tiers that the company has

1 proposed, correct?

2 A. Not exactly. What my testimony discusses
3 is that the wholesale transaction between AEP and the
4 CRES would be at those pricing levels. Not with the
5 customer, with the CRES.

6 Q. All right. So that the capacity that's
7 being calculated is for all CRES providers would pay
8 either 355, and the other would be all CRES providers
9 paying either 146 or 255 per the tiers that you've
10 proposed.

11 A. Yes, that's correct.

12 Q. Now, this calculation assumes, does it
13 not, that AEP Ohio is entitled to charge 355 for
14 capacity, correct?

15 A. Yes, because that's AEP's cost of
16 capacity.

17 Q. And if the Commission were to find that
18 AEP's costs were not 355, but something less, then
19 the way we would calculate the benefit would show a
20 lesser or smaller benefit, correct?

21 A. Not necessarily. And I think we
22 discussed this in my deposition. The company has
23 several avenues to determine the price of capacity.
24 The first step, and we sat through that process last
25 week and several weeks before that, is before the

1 Ohio Commission in their setting of a state
2 compensation mechanism, AEP also has 206 rights
3 before FERC such that if the company determined that
4 the rate determined by the PUCO was unjust and
5 unreasonable, we could take advantage of our 206
6 rights at FERC to determine an appropriate cost-based
7 rate.

8 Q. So if the Commission determined that the
9 company's costs were not 355 but something less, and
10 the FERC also determined that the company's costs
11 were not 355 but something less, and all potential
12 appeals had been exhausted, would it be fair to say
13 that the way one would calculate the benefit per your
14 formula would result in a smaller benefit number?

15 A. Not necessarily. The company would
16 continue to have rights in federal court such that if
17 the rates determined, either through the PUCO or
18 through the FERC, were deemed to be confiscatory in
19 nature such that the company was not recovering its
20 costs, the company could also approach the case in
21 that manner.

22 So, you know, my belief is that the
23 company's true cost of capacity is \$355.72 per
24 megawatt-day and, as such, providing the discounted
25 rates that we've proposed in our case is a benefit to

1 CRES providers and customers. An additional benefit
2 is the removal of the uncertainty associated with
3 those two avenues that the company has before it.

4 Q. So for the benefit calculation to be --
5 result in a lower number, the Commission would have
6 to find that your costs are not 355, the FERC would
7 have to determine that your costs are not 355, all
8 appeals would have to be exhausted and all of your
9 federal court remedies would have to be rendered
10 ineffective or closed; is that correct?

11 A. That was a long question, if you could
12 reread it, please.

13 (Record read.)

14 A. I think that's a fair characterization.

15 Q. Thank you. Now, the calculation assumes
16 certain shopping levels, correct?

17 A. Yes, it does.

18 Q. And would it be fair to say that if the
19 shopping assumptions used in your calculation assumed
20 less shopping, the benefit from the discounted
21 capacity would be less?

22 A. It depends. It's a fairly complicated
23 calculation and it depends upon the shopping levels
24 in each one of the classes, each class has a
25 different value of discount that's calculated in

1 those -- in the determination of the \$989 million.

2 The other factor that needs considered as
3 you look at it is the RSR changes. So to the extent
4 that shopping levels are lower than what the company
5 has proposed, there would be a direct relationship
6 between a reduction in the RSR, which is a cost of
7 the ESP plan, and the capacity discount calculation.

8 So independent of the shopping levels the
9 benefits would stay the same.

10 Q. Well, I'm talking to you about the 989.
11 The \$989 million figure, you understand I'm talking
12 about that, don't you?

13 A. I do.

14 Q. And that number would be lower if the
15 shopping assumptions were less, correct?

16 A. That's correct, and all I was clarifying
17 is that you have to factor in that the RSR would move
18 in an equal and opposite direction.

19 Q. Now, if -- now, the shopping assumptions
20 that you used are not borne of any experience that
21 you've had working as a CRES provider, correct?

22 A. AEP Ohio is an EDU, we're not a CRES
23 provider. We have code of conduct rules. I don't
24 work for AEP Retail.

25 Q. So the answer is yes, correct?

1 A. The answer is I do not work for a CRES
2 provider and I have not worked for a CRES provider.

3 Q. And you don't regularly even have regular
4 dealings with AEP Retail, correct?

5 A. I do not have regular dealings with AEP
6 Retail. On occasion I've had dealings with AEP
7 Retail.

8 Q. But my question was regular dealings.
9 You don't have regular dealings with AEP Retail,
10 correct?

11 A. That's correct. My dealings with AEP
12 Retail generally are consistent with the dealings I
13 have with other nonaffiliated CRES providers.

14 Q. And one source of your shopping
15 assumptions were the PUCO's shopping statistics,
16 correct?

17 A. Yes, that's correct.

18 MR. KUTIK: Your Honor, may I approach?

19 EXAMINER SEE: Yes.

20 MR. KUTIK: Your Honor, in the 10-2929
21 case we offered an exhibit that was marked FES
22 Exhibit 113, which I also propose to be marked as
23 Exhibit 113 in this case, and that is the "Summary of
24 Switch Rates from EDUs to CRES Providers in Terms of
25 Sales For the Month Ending December 31, 2011" from

1 the PUCO's website.

2 (EXHIBIT MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION.)

3 Q. Mr. Thomas, I've handed you -- Mr. Allen,
4 excuse me, I apologize. I handed you what's been
5 marked for identification as FES Exhibit 113. Do you
6 recognize that?

7 A. I do.

8 Q. And these are the switching statistics
9 that are published by the PUCO?

10 A. They appear to be the switching
11 statistics for the period 2008 through 2011.

12 Q. And, again, these are published by the
13 PUCO.

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. And these are among the statistics that
16 you looked at.

17 A. Yes, they are.

18 MR. KUTIK: Your Honor, may I approach?

19 EXAMINER SEE: Yes.

20 MR. KUTIK: We also marked, your Honor,
21 in the 10-2929 case a document that was marked in
22 that case as Exhibit FES 114 that we'd also like to
23 have marked as FES Exhibit 114 in this case which is
24 a one-page document entitled "PUCO Summary of
25 Electric Choice in Terms of Sales, December 2011."

1 (EXHIBIT MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION.)

2 Q. Mr. Allen, I've handed you what's been
3 marked for identification as FES Exhibit 114. Do you
4 recognize that as a summary of some of the
5 information that appears on the PUCO statistics that
6 we had marked as Exhibit 113?

7 A. It appears to be consistent, and
8 consistent with the analysis that I've looked at
9 previously.

10 Q. Now, you assume, do you not, in your
11 calculations to come up with the \$989 million figure
12 that there will be residential shopping by 65 percent
13 of the residential load? Correct?

14 A. That's correct.

15 Q. And for commercial load you assume
16 80 percent of the load would shop.

17 A. That's correct.

18 Q. And you assumed for industrial customers
19 that, with the exception of one customer, 90 percent
20 of that load would shop.

21 A. That's correct.

22 Q. For residential shopping you assume a
23 level that's higher than the average of the EDUs in
24 Ohio; is that correct?

25 A. That's correct. It would be

1 inappropriate to look at an average for all of Ohio
2 in determining the expected shopping level of two of
3 the companies that you've included in your average.
4 Typically you would look at the values for other
5 utilities which is what I've done.

6 Q. Well, if we look at Exhibit 114, there's
7 a calculation for non-AEP Ohio total and an average.
8 Do you see that?

9 A. I see that.

10 Q. And if we look at that number for
11 residential shopping, we see 48.78 percent, correct?

12 A. That's correct. Those are the values as
13 of December 2011. The values I presented in my
14 testimony are the values as of December 2012.

15 Q. And, again, the number that you assume
16 for residential shopping is higher than the non-AEP
17 Ohio average, correct?

18 A. It's higher than the average but it's
19 consistent with the levels seen in other EDUs in
20 Ohio. In fact, it's substantially lower than the
21 levels seen in CEI. It's over 10 percent less than
22 that level. And it's consistent with the levels seen
23 in the Ohio Edison and Toledo Edison service
24 territories.

25 Q. Well, you anticipated my next question.

1 You are assuming, are you not, that there would be
2 residential shopping in AEP Ohio approximately at the
3 levels that we see in the FirstEnergy utilities?

4 A. Yes, I would. And there's been
5 significant publicity around customer shopping in the
6 AEP Ohio service territory of late, and I think that
7 type of advertising and the fact that customers are
8 very aware of the opportunity is one of the causes,
9 in addition to what I looked at previously, that
10 supports my conclusion that additional shopping will
11 occur throughout the remainder of this year.

12 Q. Now, you're aware, are you not, that in
13 Ohio, 90 percent of the residential shopping
14 represents government aggregation customers?
15 Correct?

16 A. Yes, I am.

17 Q. And you assume, do you not, in terms of
18 your shopping, that about anywhere from 48 percent to
19 23 percent of residential shopping will be government
20 aggregation for AEP Ohio?

21 A. I'm sorry, can you repeat that question?

22 Q. Sure. You assume, do you not, that the
23 residential shopping -- the amount of residential
24 shopping in AEP Ohio that would be represented by
25 government aggregation would be 48 percent to

1 23 percent?

2 A. No, I don't think that's my testimony.
3 There are a couple of things I've looked at. What
4 I've looked at is the communities that have already
5 passed governmental aggregation in AEP Ohio's service
6 territory and estimated the load that would switch in
7 those communities.

8 I've made no attempt to evaluate the
9 level of aggregation that could occur through
10 communities that may not have passed governmental
11 aggregation initiatives to date and may pass those
12 initiatives in 2012, '13, or '14.

13 Q. Well, you assume, do you not, in your
14 Exhibit WAA-2 that there would be government
15 aggregation residential load of 2,201 megawatt-hours?

16 A. That would be the year-end 2012 value
17 based upon just those communities that had passed
18 aggregation initiatives through November 2011. And
19 that represents approximately 15 percent of the
20 residential load of AEP Ohio.

21 Q. All right. Now, for residential load,
22 you have assumed for 2012 that the load will be 4,605
23 megawatt-hours, correct?

24 A. Can you repeat that question again?

25 Q. Sure.

1 MR. KUTIK: Could it be reread, your
2 Honor?

3 EXAMINER SEE: Yes.

4 (Record read.)

5 A. Are you referring to my workpapers?

6 Q. Yes, I am.

7 MR. KUTIK: Your Honor, may I approach?

8 EXAMINER SEE: Yes.

9 MR. KUTIK: Your Honor, I'd like to have
10 marked as FES Exhibit 115 workpapers of Mr. Allen
11 which bear the numbers at the top right WAA-4 - 7.

12 (EXHIBIT MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION.)

13 Q. Mr. Allen, I've handed you Exhibit FES
14 Exhibit 114 --

15 EXAMINER SEE: 115, Mr. Kutik.

16 Q. -- 115, are those your workpapers or part
17 of your workpapers?

18 A. Yes, they are.

19 Q. And those show the months for 2012 and
20 2013?

21 A. Yes, they do.

22 Q. And if we look at the section that says
23 OAD residential for every month, we could total those
24 up and come up with the residential load you assumed
25 that would shop, correct?

1 A. Yes, and I'm doing that calculation for
2 you as we sit here.

3 Looks like your math is correct.

4 Q. All right. So for residential load for
5 2012, you assumed 4,605 megawatt-hours, correct?

6 A. That's correct. And I would note that
7 that's not consistent with the methodology in the
8 2,201 that you had previously referenced. The 2,201
9 is the annualized value at December 31st, 2012,
10 versus an accumulation of the shopping levels
11 throughout 2012. So it's a bit of a -- it is an
12 apples-and-oranges comparison.

13 Q. Well, that's your view.

14 A. No, it's not my view, it's a correct
15 answer.

16 Q. It is your view.

17 MR. SATTERWHITE: Objection, your Honor.
18 I think we're arguing back and forth with the
19 witness.

20 MR. KUTIK: The witness is arguing with
21 me.

22 EXAMINER SEE: Hold up. Let's not go
23 there today.

24 MR. SATTERWHITE: Thank you.

25 EXAMINER SEE: When there's a question

1 before you, answer to the best of your ability.

2 Let's leave the comments out of the
3 questions.

4 MR. KUTIK: Thank you, your Honor.

5 EXAMINER SEE: Move forward.

6 Q. (By Mr. Kutik) 2,200 is basically about
7 48 percent of 4,600, correct?

8 A. I think you said 48 percent?

9 Q. Yes.

10 A. Mathematically that would be correct but
11 it's not an appropriate comparison as I described
12 previously to you.

13 Q. I understand.

14 And would it be also correct that for
15 2013 you assumed a residential load of 9,504
16 megawatt-hours?

17 A. Residential shopping load?

18 Q. Yes.

19 A. I'm not going to do the math as we sit
20 here on the stand, but basically by looking at my
21 planning year '13-'14 shopping levels, which would be
22 a 12-month period, looks to be a reasonable
23 calculation.

24 Q. I just asked you for the calendar year
25 2013. Would you accept, subject to check, that your

1 workpapers indicate 9,504 megawatt-hours?

2 A. I think, as we've discussed, I don't do
3 "subject to check," so if you'd like me to verify it
4 precisely, I'll do the calculation.

5 Q. If you need to do the calculation, sir,
6 please do that. You know what, it's in the record
7 already, so we'll just move on.

8 For industrial shopping you assume a
9 higher amount of shopping versus the non-AEP Ohio
10 average, correct?

11 A. No.

12 Q. You assume a level of 90 percent,
13 correct?

14 A. No. What I assume is a shopping level of
15 90 percent excluding one large industrial customer.
16 If you were to factor in that large industrial
17 customer that does not shop, the level of industrial
18 shopping load would be below the 85 percent for the
19 non-AEP Ohio utility. So, as I've discussed, my
20 numbers are consistent with the levels of shopping
21 that we're seeing in other EDUs of Ohio.

22 Q. For residential shopping you're aware
23 that in the FirstEnergy utilities there are two
24 entities known as "NOPEC" and "NOAC," correct?

25 A. Yes, I am.

1 Q. And you're aware that they act on behalf
2 of government aggregation communities to contract
3 with CRES providers, correct?

4 A. No, I think the way you described it is
5 maybe a little incorrect. Based upon my review, NOAC
6 and NOPEC deal with just one CRES provider.
7 Aggregation in the FES service territory is limited
8 to FES serving aggregation. There's only one
9 community that I'm aware of that is aggregated
10 outside FES and I don't think that's NOPEC or NOAC.

11 Q. NOPEC and NOAC acted on behalf of the
12 government aggregation communities, correct?

13 A. They did. I was just clarifying when you
14 said with regard to CRES providers, clarifying that
15 my understanding is it's with a single CRES provider
16 because there's really not active competition for
17 that aggregation load in the FirstEnergy territories
18 today.

19 Q. Well, is it your view that FirstEnergy
20 Solutions has been the only CRES provider that has
21 contracted with NOPEC or NOAC?

22 A. Currently that's the case.

23 Q. Well, that's not my question. The
24 question was "ever."

25 A. My recollection is that those are, from

1 doing a little bit of research, that those are
2 nine-year contracts that have been in place since
3 probably 2009, so in the last few years.

4 Q. So is it your view that NOPEC and NOAC
5 have only contracted with FES ever?

6 A. I can't say "ever." I've only looked at
7 the last several years.

8 Q. All right. So you don't know whether
9 there have been other contracts that NOAC and NOPEC
10 signed up on behalf of government aggregation
11 customers with CRES providers other than FES; fair to
12 say?

13 A. That's correct. I've reviewed recent
14 history.

15 Q. Now, there is no organization like NOPEC
16 or NOAC active in AEP Ohio today as far as you know,
17 correct?

18 A. That's correct.

19 Q. Thank you.

20 Now, you've done no projections of
21 shopping based on different levels of capacity
22 pricing, correct?

23 A. That's correct.

24 Q. And you've done no study, elasticity
25 study with respect to capacity prices and shopping,

1 correct?

2 A. That's correct. Elasticity studies
3 aren't necessary when looking at levels of shopping.
4 Shopping is really a binary decision, so price
5 elasticity isn't appropriate. Customers either
6 choose to shop or not to shop. They're making a
7 single decision.

8 We're not dealing with an economic
9 situation where customers are determining how much of
10 a product to purchase, that would be appropriate when
11 looking at the overall price of electricity and
12 customer consumption. Price elasticity fits there.

13 When you're looking at shopping, it's
14 binary, a customer makes a choice either to shop or
15 not to shop, they don't determine a quantity. So
16 price elasticity would be inappropriate in this
17 situation.

18 Q. Well, in terms of determining how much --
19 how many people would shop at particular prices, you
20 have not done that, correct?

21 A. What I have determined is it's not
22 appropriate, what I've looked at.

23 Q. You have not done that, correct?

24 A. I've done an analysis that looks at
25 whether or not the CRES providers could offer a price

1 less than the company's SSO offer, and I've
2 determined that CRES providers can.

3 As such, at the prices the company has
4 proposed, I believe customers can make that choice.
5 So that's the study I've done because it's a binary
6 decision so I wouldn't do price elasticity.

7 Q. Let me see, you've now testified two
8 different ways so let's see if we can try a third
9 time.

10 MR. SATTERWHITE: Objection, your Honor.
11 We're making statements instead of asking questions.

12 Q. You've done no projections of shopping
13 based on different levels of capacity pricing,
14 correct?

15 A. I have looked at my expectation of
16 shopping levels at RPM pricing. I've looked at
17 shopping levels at \$146 per megawatt-day for capacity
18 and 255, those are studies that I've done. In all
19 three of those situations CRES providers can offer
20 product to customers below the company's SSO price.
21 So in each one of those situations the result would
22 be the same.

23 So there's no additional study of how
24 many customers would switch. Once I make the
25 determination that the price is below that, my

1 shopping statistics remain constant.

2 MR. KUTIK: May I approach, your Honor?

3 EXAMINER SEE: Yes.

4 Q. Mr. Allen, do you have your deposition?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. I'd like you to turn to page 42 of your
7 deposition.

8 EXAMINER SEE: I'm sorry, what page was
9 that, Mr. Kutik?

10 MR. RANDAZZO: Forty-two.

11 May we go off the record for a minute,
12 your Honor?

13 EXAMINER SEE: Yes.

14 (Off the record.)

15 EXAMINER SEE: Let's go back on.

16 Q. Mr. Allen, page 42 of your deposition
17 starting at line 17, did you testify as follows:
18 "Question: Okay. Did you make any different
19 projections of shopping based upon certain levels of
20 capacity prices?

21 "Answer: No, I did not."

22 That was your testimony, sir, correct?

23 A. That's correct, and it's consistent with
24 what I stated here today, and if you look to page 43
25 of my deposition, you'll see that I continue on to

1 describe that at the levels of 146 and 255 that the
2 SSO price is above what I think a CRES provider could
3 make an offer so those levels of shopping would be
4 the same.

5 Q. Well, we'll get to your alleged analysis
6 in a minute, but with respect to --

7 MR. SATTERWHITE: Objection. Again, your
8 Honor, I think we're going down a path of making all
9 these statements and I object and counsel just moves
10 on --

11 MR. KUTIK: I would like to --

12 MR. SATTERWHITE: I believe the --

13 EXAMINER SEE: Off the record.

14 (Discussion off the record.)

15 EXAMINER SEE: Let's go back on the
16 record.

17 Q. (By Mr. Kutik) Now, we'll get to your
18 statement about headroom in a minute.

19 A. Okay.

20 Q. Now, with respect to your belief that
21 there could be shopping at 255, that capacity price,
22 one thing you point to is that there are --
23 6.8 percent of shopping load is at that price today,
24 correct?

25 A. That's one of the pieces of information I

1 looked at, and that would have been as of March 1st,
2 2012, not today.

3 Q. Okay. And you've done no breakdown of
4 when those customers were shopping, that 6.8 percent,
5 correct?

6 A. They're currently shopping.

7 Q. But when they first shopped.

8 A. Those customers would have been customers
9 that shopped in the summer of 2011 for the commercial
10 class of customers, they would have shopped I think
11 sometime after June of 2011.

12 For the industrial class it would be
13 customers that would have begun shopping, the date's
14 not going to be exact on it, but it would have been
15 late in September 2011.

16 Q. Okay. Well, isn't it true that with
17 respect to that 6.8 percent, that group in terms of
18 how many of those customers or what percentage of
19 those customers were shopping as of 2011 versus 2012,
20 you don't have a breakdown of that?

21 A. No, I didn't make that breakdown. Those
22 are customers that shopped -- for the industrial
23 class, as I indicated, it would have been after the
24 stipulation was signed, for the commercial customers
25 it would have been customers that shopped starting in

1 the summer of 2011 through today.

2 Q. Let me have you refer to your deposition.

3 A. Do you have a page reference?

4 Q. Yes. I want you to get it out. Page
5 178. Tell me when you're there.

6 A. I'm there.

7 Q. And did you testify on that page starting
8 at line 5, "Question: You discussed with
9 Mr. Petricoff the number of customers who are
10 currently shopping at 255. Do you remember that?

11 "Answer: Generally, yes.

12 "Question: Okay. And do you have a
13 breakdown with respect to the number -- that customer
14 group in terms of how many of those customers or what
15 percentage of those customers were shopping as of
16 2011 versus 2012?

17 "Answer: No, I don't have that
18 breakdown.

19 "Okay. Do you have any notion whatsoever
20 as to what that breakdown is?

21 "Answer: I don't."

22 Is that your testimony in your
23 deposition?

24 A. That I don't have a breakdown between
25 2011 and 2012, but I think I was providing you

1 helpful information as to when those customers would
2 have shopped.

3 Q. Some of those customers of the
4 6.8 percent had tier 1 pricing but got shifted to
5 tier 2 as a result of Commission's orders, correct?

6 A. That would have been the commercial
7 customers that shopped between, about June of 2011
8 through September 7th, 2011, and it would have
9 represented a couple of percent of the commercial
10 class, but all the industrial would have remained the
11 same.

12 Q. And that would have been, the folks who
13 changed back from tier 1 to tier 2, would have been
14 about 700 gigawatt-hours.

15 A. I don't have those numbers in front of me
16 but it sounds reasonable.

17 Q. Let me have you refer to your deposition,
18 page 124. You might just want to, I'm not going to
19 read it to you, sir, but you might want to look at
20 page 124 and then over on the top of 125, see if that
21 refreshes your recollection, it should be through
22 126, excuse me, and particularly line 5 on page 126.

23 A. Right. I did the same calculation here
24 on the stand, it's -- that 700 seems reasonable.

25 Q. Thank you.

1 Now, all the customers in this group who
2 shopped before February 23rd, the date the Commission
3 rejected the stipulation, would have had some
4 expectation of tier 1 pricing at some point in the
5 future, correct?

6 THE WITNESS: Can you reread that
7 question, please?

8 (Record read.)

9 A. No, I can't agree to that.

10 Q. All right. Let me have you refer to your
11 deposition, sir.

12 A. I have it.

13 Q. Please turn to page 121. Starting at
14 line 6, do you testify as follows: "Question: Okay.
15 So the only portion of the 6.8 percent load that
16 would have not been under the impression that they
17 would have been entitled to RPM pricing sometime in
18 the future would just be those between February 23
19 and March when you made this statistic?

20 "Answer: The timing of the amount -- the
21 date when that customer would have received RPM-based
22 capacity though may not have been until 2014 or 2015
23 if they understood the stipulation properly.

24 "Question: Or 2013.

25 "Answer: That's correct, yes."

1 Is that your testimony?

2 A. Yes. And the important word to note
3 there is "may not have received." There is a
4 potential that customers wouldn't have received it
5 and it's clear from Exhibit WAA-1, if you look at the
6 commercial switched load, it's 41.44 percent. It's
7 2.26 percent pending. That value, when you add those
8 two up, would be 43.7 percent. Under the stipulation
9 the ESP only provided 41 percent tier 1 priced
10 capacity for the commercial class. As such, some of
11 those customers would not have received tier 1 priced
12 capacity under the stipulation.

13 Q. Did I read your deposition testimony
14 correctly, sir?

15 A. You did. And it included the word "may."

16 Q. Thank you.

17 MR. KUTIK: Your Honor, may I approach?

18 EXAMINER SEE: Yes.

19 MR. KUTIK: At this time, your Honor, we
20 would like to have marked as FES Exhibit 116 a
21 document that has at the top "AEP Ohio - Competitive
22 Retail Electric Service Providers," page 1 of 2, from
23 the Customer Choice web page of AEP Ohio.

24 (EXHIBIT MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION.)

25 Q. Mr. Allen, you're familiar with something

1 called the --

2 EXAMINER TAUBER: Mr. Kutik, can the
3 Bench get a copy?

4 MR. KUTIK: I'm sorry.

5 Q. Mr. Allen, you're aware of something
6 called the detailed implementation plan, correct?

7 A. Yes, I am.

8 Q. And you've served kind of as an adviser
9 to that group or you may have actually had some
10 managerial responsibility relating to the
11 implementation of the detailed implementation plan
12 for AEP Ohio, correct?

13 A. Let me clarify. I was the author of the
14 detailed implementation plan that was included in the
15 stipulation. I'm the author of the detailed
16 implementation plan that exists in the current ESP
17 proposal.

18 The individuals that are responsible for
19 implementing the detailed implementation plan work
20 for other individuals within the company and I
21 provide kind of advisory support to those individuals
22 on interpreting the detailed implementation plan.

23 Q. So you act as an adviser to the folks
24 that are implementing the detailed implementation
25 plan.

1 A. And to clarify, the detailed
2 implementation plan went away with the old
3 stipulation, but that would be the role I would
4 provide.

5 Q. Do you recognize Exhibit 116, FES Exhibit
6 116, as coming from the Customer Choice website from
7 AEP Ohio?

8 A. I haven't been out to the customer
9 website since this was put out there, but it looks
10 like information that we would present.

11 Q. And there's specifically on this a
12 RPM-priced allotment status notification as of
13 May 23, 2012, correct?

14 A. That's what it states.

15 Q. That's today, right?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. And that just happened to be a
18 coincidence that that would be published the day that
19 you took the stand, correct?

20 A. It is a coincidence, yes.

21 Q. Okay. Do you believe in coincidences
22 sometimes, sir?

23 A. Whether I do or don't has no bearing on
24 this case, but this information was intended to be
25 presented this week.

1 Q. Sometimes coincidences happen, right?

2 MR. SATTERWHITE: Objection, your Honor.

3 I don't see the relevance of this line of questioning
4 on theories of life and coincidences.

5 EXAMINER SEE: Move on, Mr. Kutik.

6 Q. Mr. Allen, this announces the allotments
7 as of May 23, 2012, correct?

8 A. Yes, it does.

9 Q. And it shows on page 2 the 2012 RPM
10 set-asides, correct?

11 A. It shows the 2012 set-asides consistent
12 with the Commission's recent orders, yes.

13 Q. And would it be fair to say that the
14 Commission's recent orders said that there should be
15 a cap of the set-asides at 21 percent for each
16 customer class? Correct?

17 A. That's correct.

18 MR. KUTIK: May I approach, your Honor?

19 EXAMINER SEE: Yes.

20 MR. KUTIK: Your Honor, we'd like to have
21 marked as Exhibit 117 an e-mail that's actually an
22 e-mail from Mr. Lewis D'Alessandris to Mr. Banks, but
23 we're not seeking to admit that portion, we're
24 seeking to admit the portion that's attached to it
25 which is an e-mail from OhioChoiceOperation@AEP.com.

1 (EXHIBIT MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION.)

2 Q. Mr. Allen, I don't want to ask you any
3 questions about the top of this e-mail, but I want to
4 ask you questions about the e-mail from
5 OhioChoiceOperation@AEP.com. Do you see that?

6 A. I see that.

7 Q. And this lists the various set-asides,
8 correct?

9 MR. SATTERWHITE: Objection, your Honor.
10 There's no foundation yet that the witness can
11 identify this document.

12 EXAMINER SEE: Do you want to respond,
13 Mr. Kutik?

14 MR. KUTIK: All right, your Honor.

15 Q. Have you ever seen this before?

16 A. I've not seen this e-mail.

17 Q. All right. Do you know what AEP Ohio
18 Choice Operations are?

19 A. Yes, I do.

20 Q. And that's the outfit that's in charge of
21 implementing the detailed implementation plan?

22 A. Not exactly. The detailed implementation
23 plan is a document. There's a IT program that does
24 the calculations around the detailed implementation
25 plan determining which customers are awarded

1 allotments and that's done out of a group other than
2 the AEP Ohio Choice Operations. I think it's in the
3 supplier support organization that is responsible for
4 that.

5 Q. Well, the Ohio Choice Operations, that
6 has something to do with the implementation of the
7 detailed implementation plan, doesn't it?

8 A. They usually deal with customer issues
9 related to the detailed implementation plan.

10 Q. All right. So they have something to do
11 with the implementation of the detailed
12 implementation plan, right?

13 A. They play a role.

14 Q. Right. And, from time to time, they
15 issue notices with respect to the status of
16 allotments, correct?

17 A. That's correct.

18 Q. And they issued a notice as of
19 November 11, 2011, correct?

20 A. That's what it appears on this document,
21 yes.

22 Q. And would it be correct that this sets
23 out a number of different types of allotments versus
24 the initial RPM set-aside, correct? That's the third
25 column over on the second page.

1 A. I'm sorry, can you repeat that?

2 Q. Sure. The third column over from the
3 left on the second page is entitled "Initial RPM
4 Set-Asides," correct?

5 A. That's correct.

6 Q. And the second column to the left says
7 "Pro-rata Allocation of RPM Set-Asides," correct?

8 A. That's correct.

9 Q. And the pro rata allocation of RPM
10 set-asides, that would be the 21 percent of the load,
11 correct?

12 A. That's correct. And as I look at the
13 other document that you laid in front of me from our
14 website that was just posted, as you indicated,
15 coincidentally today that I've not had a chance to
16 review, I see that I have an action item when I get
17 back to the office. It appears that the values in
18 the 2012 RPM set-aside column that they've included
19 on the website is incorrect.

20 Q. Thank you, sir.

21 A. And it's not consistent with the way
22 we're billing CRES providers. This would be the
23 first time that it's been done using our automated
24 system and I'll have to have them correct those
25 because the right values there should be the pro rata

1 allocation of the RPM set-aside. So I do appreciate
2 you bringing that to my attention so we can resolve
3 it before the bills go out.

4 Q. So we can agree that what AEP Ohio Choice
5 announced as of May 23 in terms of the RPM
6 set-asides, those are incorrect, right?

7 A. They appear to be as we sit here today,
8 yes.

9 Q. And not in compliance with the
10 Commission's orders, correct?

11 A. Well, I think it's just wrong -- the
12 Commission order dictates how we bill CRES providers
13 and I think the Commission has my agreement that
14 we'll make sure that we bill CRES providers properly
15 and that is something that I do review at the end of
16 the month to make sure we're doing this correctly,
17 so.

18 Q. I'm not sure you answered my question,
19 sir. It's correct to say that this announcement is
20 not in compliance with the Commission's orders,
21 correct?

22 A. No.

23 MR. SATTERWHITE: Objection, your Honor.

24 A. I disagree.

25 MR. SATTERWHITE: I think the witness has

1 already stated something was incorrect and it needs
2 to be effected.

3 MR. KUTIK: Well, does that mean it's not
4 in compliance? I think I'm entitled to get an answer
5 to my question.

6 EXAMINER SEE: The objection is
7 overruled.

8 Answer the question, Mr. Allen.

9 A. The Commission order didn't talk about
10 any public notification. What the company was
11 attempting to do here was go beyond what the
12 Commission order stated.

13 The Commission order talked about pricing
14 to CRES providers and I know what we charged CRES
15 providers last month was consistent with the
16 Commission order. We did the set-asides properly
17 last month, and we haven't yet done the bills for
18 this month, so we're still in compliance with the
19 order. This extra information that we've provided
20 for the benefit of CRES providers appears to be
21 incorrect and we need to correct it.

22 Q. It appears to be incorrect, but if what's
23 on here is true it would not be in compliance with
24 the Commission's order, correct?

25 MR. SATTERWHITE: Objection, your Honor.

1 I think the witness answered what his understanding
2 of compliance with the order is as far as public
3 notice versus --

4 MR. KUTIK: Now he's coaching, your
5 Honor.

6 MR. SATTERWHITE: I'm just restating
7 exactly what he said, your Honor, so I think this is
8 asked and answered.

9 EXAMINER SEE: Move on, Mr. Kutik.

10 Q. Mr. Allen, you believe that there would
11 be a potential level of shopping or the potential
12 level of shopping would be the same if prices were at
13 \$255 or \$146 or at RPM, correct?

14 A. Yes, I believe there would be substantial
15 shopping at any of those levels.

16 Q. Right. And that opinion is based on a
17 comparison of SSO base G rates with the competitive
18 benchmark prices presented in Ms. Thomas's testimony,
19 correct?

20 A. No. It's based upon the comparison of
21 the market comparable G rates of the company and the
22 competitive benchmark prices that Ms. Thomas includes
23 in her testimony after you exclude the retail admin.
24 fee and the transaction risk adder.

25 Q. So you took Ms. Thomas's competitive

1 benchmark price and you excluded two elements,
2 correct?

3 A. That's correct.

4 Q. And as you said, one was the retail
5 administration cost, correct?

6 A. Yes, that's one.

7 Q. And you would expect that the retail
8 administration cost would be charges on the CRES
9 provider's books, would you not?

10 A. Some of those costs may be fixed in
11 nature and some may be variable in nature.

12 Q. But you expect those to be on the
13 company's books; would you not?

14 A. Yes, they would be items that would be on
15 the books of the company below cost of goods sold.

16 Q. Thank you.

17 Now, you played a role in developing the
18 two-tiered capacity pricing proposal, correct?

19 A. I did.

20 Q. And the tier 1 price of \$146 is not the
21 RPM price for the unconstrained region of PJM for the
22 period of the proposed ESP, correct?

23 A. That's correct. It's part of our
24 proposal.

25 Q. The RPM price for the 2012-2013 planning

1 year and the 2013-2014 is less than \$146, correct?

2 A. It is, but I think, as we've discussed
3 previously, AEP is an FRR entity and the load of
4 AEP Ohio as well as the generation of AEP Ohio was
5 not part of that RPM auction.

6 Q. My question simply was the RPM prices are
7 less, correct?

8 A. For which planning years?

9 Q. 2012-'13 and '13-'14.

10 A. It's corrected for those years and the
11 146 is below the RPM price for the final year of the
12 ESP proposal.

13 Q. Now, the price, the 146 price, will not
14 be the market price after May of this year, correct?

15 A. Well, AEP Ohio is not part of the
16 unconstrained region of the RPM auction, so the
17 market price doesn't apply. The market price is for
18 another market. It would be the same as if we were
19 looking at a Texas market and saying that's the
20 market that we should apply here.

21 So it's a different market, you know,
22 analogous to what we see for FirstEnergy in the ATSI
23 region, they have a separate price for capacity in
24 the 2015-'16 planning year. I think for their
25 generation, the price is going to be north of

1 \$400 after all the adders are put in.

2 So what you can see is in different
3 regions of PJM you can have different prices.
4 They're not all set at the RPM price for the
5 unconstrained region for market participants that are
6 not part of that auction.

7 MR. KUTIK: Your Honor, I asked nothing
8 about ATSI, I asked about whether it was a market
9 price, so I move to strike all comments from the last
10 paragraph of his answer.

11 MR. SATTERWHITE: Your Honor, he asked
12 the witness if that 146 was the market price; it was
13 pretty broad and pretty open. The witness said --
14 basically explained what was wrong with the question,
15 how AEP doesn't actually fit in that market and he
16 gave examples of how you can have different markets
17 all over the place.

18 So the broad question led to the broad
19 answer to make sure that the record was clear how AEP
20 stands, and you just can't compare it to all
21 different markets.

22 EXAMINER SEE: The motion to strike that
23 last portion of Mr. Allen's response to the question
24 is granted.

25 Q. Mr. Allen, please turn to your

1 deposition, please. Particularly page 54.

2 EXAMINER SEE: What page was that,
3 Mr. Kutik?

4 MR. KUTIK: Fifty-four.

5 Q. And did you testify at page 54 at line
6 16, "Question: Is the 144 -- \$146 price a market
7 price?

8 "Answer: It's the current market price
9 for the unconstrained region of PJM.

10 "Question: Okay. Will it be the market
11 price after May of this year?

12 "Answer: No."

13 Is that your testimony in your
14 deposition, sir?

15 A. I think I go on in my deposition to --

16 Q. Is that your testimony in your
17 deposition, sir?

18 A. Can I finish my answer before you
19 interrupt, sir?

20 Q. Please answer my question.

21 EXAMINER SEE: Allow the witness to
22 finish his response.

23 Focus on the question, Mr. Allen.

24 A. That's the testimony in my deposition,
25 but I have further clarification after that.

1 Q. All right. Now, the 146 price, that's
2 not a cost-based price, correct? Mr. Allen?

3 A. If you'd give me a moment, please, sir.
4 The 146 would be a discount to cost.

5 Q. It's not a cost-based price, is it?

6 A. It's a price that would include a portion
7 of AEP's costs.

8 Q. Let me refer to your deposition, sir.
9 Page 55. Are you there, sir?

10 A. I'm there.

11 Q. And did you testify at line 12, "Okay.
12 Would it be fair to say that the 146 price is not a
13 cost-based price?

14 "Answer: I think based upon the general
15 definition people have been using of a cost-based
16 price, I would agree."

17 That was your testimony, sir, was it not?

18 A. Right. And I think that's in the context
19 of the discussion we were having.

20 Q. Sir, was that your testimony in your
21 deposition?

22 A. It is, and I clarified that it was based
23 upon -- I think for the record we need to be clear,
24 it was based upon the definition people have been
25 using of a cost-based price.

1 Q. All right. Now, you wouldn't say that it
2 could be considered -- this is the 146 price, that it
3 could be considered a reasonable price that could be
4 justified based upon anything other than being part
5 of the ESP package being proposed by AEP, correct?

6 A. That's right, because it's a discount to
7 the company's true cost.

8 Q. Now, the tier 2 price is proposed to be
9 \$255 per megawatt-day, correct?

10 A. That's correct.

11 Q. And would your answers with respect to
12 the 255 be the same as they were for the 146?

13 A. It's a discount to the company's cost
14 and, as we saw in the capacity case, no reasonable
15 analysis in that case produced a capacity charge of
16 less than 255.

17 Q. Well, my question is: Would your answers
18 be the same with respect to 255 in terms of whether
19 it is a market-based price or a cost-based price?

20 A. It would be a discount to cost, so you
21 would start with a cost-based rate and you provide a
22 discount to that, that's why we showed the discounted
23 capacity as a benefit in the ESP.

24 Q. Would it be fair to say that the amount
25 of the discount is arbitrary?

1 A. No; the amount of the discount was
2 designed to do two things: One, we knew that
3 significant shopping was occurring at the capacity
4 price of 146, so we felt that was a rate that would
5 continue to encourage additional shopping in the
6 AEP Ohio service territory, and we also saw evidence
7 that at 255, customer shopping would continue to
8 occur, and as I've discussed it previously, I've done
9 analysis that shows CRES providers can make offers to
10 customers below that price.

11 So at that price, CRES providers make
12 offers to customers and still have a profit margin,
13 so they are capacity rates and discounts that will
14 encourage shopping.

15 Q. Turn to your deposition, please, at page
16 57. Are you there, sir?

17 A. I'm there.

18 Q. At line 20 -- at the bottom of page 57,
19 line 20, "Question: The 255, that's not a market
20 price, correct?

21 "Answer: That's correct.

22 "Question: And that's also not a
23 cost-based price?

24 "Answer: It's a discount from cost, yes.

25 "Question: So, again, it's not a

1 cost-based price?

2 "Answer: I don't know that I would
3 agree. It -- there's cost basis but it's a discount
4 from cost. It's not completely arbitrary.

5 "Question: Well, the amount of the
6 discount is arbitrary, is it not?

7 "Answer: Yes."

8 That was your deposition testimony, was
9 it not?

10 A. It is.

11 Q. Now, the amount of capacity that's being
12 proposed to be made available under tier 1, would it
13 be fair to say that the reasonableness of those
14 levels could only be justified based upon being --
15 based upon being part of an entire package that AEP
16 has proposed?

17 A. That's correct. It's a balance of the
18 RSR values, the benefits provided to CRES providers
19 and the benefits provided to customers.

20 Q. Now I want to talk to you a little bit
21 about government aggregation and what's been proposed
22 with respect to that. Would it be fair to say that
23 nonmercantile customers in government aggregation
24 programs, established by ordinances as of
25 November 2011, would be eligible for tier 1 prices no

1 matter when that customer applies in 2012 under your
2 proposal?

3 A. Can you reread the question, please?

4 (Record read.)

5 A. With the clarification that it's when the
6 customer switches, not applies. Yes.

7 Q. Thank you.

8 For nonmercantile customers in all other
9 government aggregation programs, they would be
10 treated the same as any other residential or
11 commercial customer, correct?

12 A. That's correct. They'd be treated on an
13 equal footing to all other customer, no preferences
14 and no discouragement. Equal footing.

15 Q. And you're not aware of any municipality
16 that is currently considering a government
17 aggregation ordinance.

18 A. I don't know if there are any in the AEP
19 service territory, but I am aware that there's five
20 or six communities that have -- or that, I guess it
21 may be in the past tense, that would have had
22 governmental aggregation initiatives on the May
23 ballot.

24 Q. This is the May ballot for 2012 --

25 A. Yes. And that would be for the entire

1 state of Ohio so I don't know if they're in the AEP
2 service territory, I didn't do that analysis.

3 Q. So sitting here today you don't know if
4 there are any communities in AEP Ohio that are
5 currently considering government aggregation
6 ordinances, correct?

7 A. That's correct.

8 Q. All right. Now, would it be fair to say
9 that you also don't know if a municipality, seeing
10 the stipulation in September of 2011, could have put
11 a government aggregation ordinance on the ballot by
12 November of 2011 election day?

13 A. Well, the September stipulation had no
14 provision for governmental aggregation, so I don't
15 know why it would have had any impact on a
16 community's choices.

17 Q. Well, I understand that might be
18 something you'd question, sir, but you haven't
19 answered my question which is assuming that a
20 community, in September of 2011, wanted to bring to
21 their voters a government aggregation ordinance,
22 isn't it true that you don't know whether they could
23 put that ordinance on the ballot by November on
24 election day of 2011?

25 A. That's correct, I've done no study of how

1 long it takes to put that kind of initiative on a
2 ballot.

3 Q. Now, after 2012, under your proposal,
4 government aggregation customers would be treated
5 like any other customer, correct?

6 A. Correct. Equal footing.

7 Q. And the proposed ESP does not intend to
8 include mercantile customers in potential government
9 aggregation -- as potential government aggregation
10 customers that could take advantage of tier 1 pricing
11 in 2012, correct?

12 A. That's correct. And, you know, one piece
13 of support for that I think, as we had Mr. Banks
14 testifying in the capacity case, mercantile customers
15 don't typically participate in governmental
16 aggregation.

17 Q. Well, we'll get to that in a second. But
18 the fact of the matter is that you don't, in your
19 proposal, include mercantile customers as individuals
20 that could participate in tier 1 pricing as a
21 government aggregation customer, right?

22 A. That's correct, those types of customers
23 typically shop on an individual basis.

24 Q. Now, before -- I'll back up.

25 The Commission's orders relating to the

1 stipulation address the issue of whether mercantile
2 customers should be included in provisions relating
3 to government aggregation, correct?

4 A. I recall that.

5 Q. And before the Commission rejected the
6 stipulation, the Commission determined that
7 mercantile customers should be included in those
8 provisions, correct?

9 MR. SATTERWHITE: Objection, your Honor.
10 That related to the stipulation and the facts in that
11 case. This is the modified ESP. It stands on its
12 own, separate from the stipulation, so that's not
13 relevant.

14 EXAMINER SEE: Sustained.

15 Q. Now, once a mercantile customer in a
16 government aggregation community opts in, that
17 customer has all the rights that any other government
18 aggregation customer would have to participate in a
19 government aggregation program, correct?

20 A. I don't know that that's true. You'd
21 have to review the specific contract that the CRES
22 provider had with that community. In looking at a
23 couple of aggregation filings, filings with the
24 Commission, mercantile customers were excluded. So
25 in all cases they wouldn't have those same rights,

1 they might not be allowed to participate in the
2 aggregation.

3 Q. All right. But as far as you know,
4 unless there is a contractual provision to the
5 contrary under the rules and statutes that apply,
6 once a mercantile customer in a government
7 aggregation community opts in, that customer would
8 have all the rights that any other government
9 aggregation customer would have to participate in the
10 program, correct?

11 A. Well, I think that would be kind of a
12 tautological question. You've asked if the customer
13 can have all the rights of aggregation, would they
14 have all the rights. It's a circular reference.

15 Q. No, I said if they could opt in, they'd
16 have all the rights, correct?

17 A. And I indicated it depended upon what the
18 contract with the CRES provider provided. One thing,
19 when I looked at some of the aggregation deals, they
20 have different provisions for commercial customers
21 and residential customers, there could be different
22 provisions for those mercantile customers.

23 Q. And my question is: Assuming that the
24 contract with the CRES provider had no barrier to a
25 mercantile customer participating, once a mercantile

1 could opt in, that customer could have all the rights
2 and responsibilities and privileges that any other
3 government aggregation customer would have, correct?

4 A. If the contract provided that that
5 customer would have all the same rights as every
6 other customer in that aggregation, then it's true
7 they would have all the same rights as any other
8 customer.

9 Q. Thank you.

10 A. It's circular in nature.

11 Q. Thank you.

12 Now, isn't it true -- well, I'll back up.

13 So it's your testimony that the reason
14 why you felt it was appropriate to exclude mercantile
15 customers from government aggregation programs in
16 terms of a benefit that those government aggregation
17 customers would have under your proposal, is that
18 mercantile customers really don't participate that
19 much in government aggregation programs, correct?

20 A. That would be one reason.

21 Another reason is that if we were to
22 allow mercantile customers to opt into an aggregation
23 program and receive tier 1 priced capacity in 2012,
24 it would increase the level of the RSR as paid by all
25 other customers.

1 Additionally, because the right to tier 1
2 capacity goes with the customer such that a customer
3 could leave the aggregation and switch to another
4 supplier, it would provide a means for mercantile
5 customers to game the system, and those customers are
6 large customers, fairly sophisticated, and I would
7 expect if there was a method for them to game the
8 system in what would be in their best interests,
9 nothing nefarious about it, I would expect those
10 customers would take advantage of that, and it would
11 be providing a benefit that the company didn't intend
12 in our proposal.

13 Q. Part of the rationale for you excluding
14 mercantile customers is they legally didn't
15 participate in government aggregation programs,
16 correct?

17 A. They typically don't participate in
18 government aggregation programs, so providing a
19 benefit to a customer that doesn't typically
20 participate would cause a change in behavior for
21 those customers such that mercantile customers would
22 now start participating in aggregation just to
23 receive the benefits.

24 So we would be causing a behavioral
25 change through our provision and that wasn't the

1 intent of this provision is to change customers'
2 behavior, it was to provide an additional benefit
3 that we had heard the Commission wanted.

4 Q. Isn't it true, sir, that one of the
5 reasons that you didn't include mercantile customers
6 in the government aggregation provisions is that they
7 don't participate much in government aggregation
8 programs?

9 MR. SATTERWHITE: Objection, your Honor.
10 I think the question's been asked twice and it's been
11 answered.

12 MR. KUTIK: I'm not sure I have an
13 answer, your Honor, that's why I'm asking the
14 question again.

15 EXAMINER SEE: The objection is
16 sustained.

17 Q. Mr. Allen, the company filed an
18 application for rehearing of the Commission's
19 January 23rd, 2012 order. Do you remember that?

20 A. I don't recall the exact date, but I do
21 recall that we requested rehearing.

22 Q. And one of the things that the company
23 complained about was the inclusion of mercantile
24 customers in government aggregation programs,
25 correct?

1 MR. SATTERWHITE: Objection, your Honor.
2 Same objection as earlier. Now we're getting into
3 the analysis of the previous case.

4 MR. KUTIK: Well, this goes to the
5 credibility of what he just talked about, your Honor,
6 in terms of different positions the company's taken.

7 MR. SATTERWHITE: And I think that's --

8 MR. KUTIK: If he wants to argue they're
9 different, he's entitled to argue that in brief, but
10 I think I'm entitled to put it in the record.

11 MR. SATTERWHITE: I think the Bench ruled
12 earlier that dealt with the stipulation version of
13 the ESP and now we're in the modified ESP as
14 previously sustained; that's the difference.

15 MR. KUTIK: And this talks about the
16 impact, if you want to talk about the impact of
17 including mercantile customers with respect to tier 1
18 type capacity. That's the same.

19 EXAMINER SEE: We'll take the objection
20 under advisement. Let me hear the question.

21 MR. SATTERWHITE: Thank you.

22 (Record read.)

23 A. To my recollection that's one of the
24 issues that the company raised on rehearing.

25 Q. And you prepared workpapers to

1 demonstrate the impact of including that, correct?

2 A. The financial impact of that, yes.

3 Q. And you indicated that the impact of
4 including mercantile customers was in the
5 neighborhood of 237 million to 434 million dollars,
6 correct?

7 A. Can you repeat that value for me?

8 Q. Sure. 237 million to 434 million.

9 A. The \$237 million was the projected
10 financial impact under the prior stipulation of
11 including mercantile customers, the maximum impact of
12 including mercantile customers was 434 million, the
13 difference would have been an assumption around the
14 level of customers participating in those aggregation
15 programs.

16 Q. Those numbers assumed that all mercantile
17 customers would participate, correct?

18 A. The \$434 million, and this has been a
19 couple months ago, but to the best of my recollection
20 that would have reflected all mercantile customers
21 operating into the aggregation and receiving the tier
22 1 priced capacity; whereas, the 237 million would
23 have been based upon an assumed level of
24 participation.

25 Q. Now, did the company in its application

1 for rehearing, as far as you recall, ever advise the
2 Commission that mercantile customers really don't
3 participate in government aggregation programs
4 anyway? It didn't do that, did it?

5 A. You'd have to give me a copy of the
6 request for rehearing. But whether or not the
7 company discussed what mercantile customers typically
8 do with regard to governmental aggregation wouldn't
9 have been relevant because the provision of allowing
10 mercantile customers to access tier 1 priced
11 capacity, solely by virtue of their participation in
12 aggregation, changes the dynamics of how customers
13 choose whether or not to participate in aggregation
14 or not participate in aggregation.

15 Q. Do you recall whether the company, in
16 discussing the potential impact of including
17 mercantile customers in government aggregation,
18 pointed out the fact that mercantile customers really
19 don't participate in government aggregation programs
20 anyway?

21 A. I don't know that we would have used your
22 voice that you're using there, which is getting a
23 little grating on me at this point, but --

24 MR. KUTIK: Well, your Honor ---

25 A. -- I need to see a copy of the

1 document --

2 EXAMINER SEE: Just a minute. Just a
3 minute.

4 A. -- in order to determine what's there.

5 EXAMINER SEE: Mr. Allen.

6 THE WITNESS: Yes.

7 EXAMINER SEE: I asked a few minutes ago,
8 earlier this morning, that you cut out the comments
9 and the bull. I asked both parties to do that as
10 well as counsel, did I not?

11 THE WITNESS: You did and I'm trying,
12 your Honor.

13 EXAMINER SEE: Cut it out then. Okay.
14 Answer the question.

15 MR. KUTIK: Your Honor, could the
16 question be reread?

17 EXAMINER SEE: Yes, it can.

18 MR. KUTIK: Thank you.

19 (Record read.)

20 A. And I think what I indicated previously
21 is, without seeing the document, I don't know. I've
22 seen a lot of documents over the last 6 to 12 months.

23 Q. Fair enough, you don't know. Correct?

24 A. I don't know.

25 Q. All right. Now, the cap tracking system,

1 I want to talk to you about that now.

2 A. Okay.

3 Q. And that's been proposed to be made
4 available within 60 days of the Commission's order in
5 this case.

6 A. That's my recollection, yes.

7 Q. And as we indicated earlier, you're
8 serving as an adviser to the team that's putting
9 together the detailed implementation plan including
10 the tracking system, correct?

11 A. That's correct.

12 Q. And you've served in that role up until
13 this time, in other words, you served in that role in
14 terms of the stipulation and the orders that followed
15 the stipulation hearing, correct?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. The tracking system that you're proposing
18 in this case would be very similar to the system that
19 was proposed under the stipulation, correct?

20 A. It has some differences. Some
21 simplifying; some that make it a little more complex.

22 We've simplified it in terms of only
23 including one group of customers, so that's a
24 simplifying matter.

25 The inclusion of the provision that

1 provides for governmental aggregation customers to
2 shop at tier 1, irrespective of whether or not the
3 cap has been reached for the individual class, is a
4 fairly complicated matter technically, and so that's
5 something that we're working on implementing.

6 So there's some issues that make it a
7 little simpler, and some that make it a little more
8 complicated.

9 Q. Well, you said one that's simpler is that
10 there is basically one tier, right?

11 A. That's correct.

12 Q. And another thing that makes it simpler
13 is --

14 A. I'm sorry, not one tier. One group.

15 Q. One group, thank you.

16 And another thing that makes it simpler
17 is that there are specific megawatt-hour caps to the
18 set-asides, correct, or to the tiers, correct?

19 A. They're predetermined in advance so that
20 CRES providers and customers have a more clearly
21 defined way of determining whether or not they will
22 receive tier 1 priced capacity in the future.

23 Q. It is a clearer target.

24 A. That's correct. Instead of using the
25 historical values each year to set a new target,

1 we've used the projected load and just preset the
2 targets.

3 Q. The stipulation was initially approved on
4 December 14th, correct?

5 A. That's my recollection.

6 Q. And in the stipulation order it set out
7 that the tracking system was to be put in place
8 within 60 days of the order, correct?

9 A. That's my general recollection.

10 Q. Let me have you turn to page 104 to your
11 deposition. Are you there, sir?

12 A. I'm there.

13 Q. And did you testify on that page starting
14 at line 8, "Question: Okay. And that order provided
15 that the company had 60 days to implement the
16 detailed implementation plan?

17 "Answer: And the cap tracking system,
18 yes.

19 "Question: Yes."

20 That's what you testified to, correct?

21 A. Yes, that's my testimony.

22 Q. Okay.

23 A. Or what I stated in the deposition.

24 Q. And, in fact, 60 days from
25 December 14th would have been February 12th, correct?

1 A. That sounds correct, yes.

2 Q. And as of that day, AEP Ohio had an
3 operational cap tracking system that complied with
4 the Commission's orders, correct?

5 MR. SATTERWHITE: Your Honor, I'll object
6 on relevance, again. We're dealing with compliance
7 with the stipulation that's now rejected and a lot of
8 other things happened. We're here to talk about the
9 modified ESP, so I don't think it's relevant.

10 MR. KUTIK: Your Honor, we're talking
11 about the reasonableness of their wanting 60 days
12 when they already had a system in place which I think
13 is the point of this question.

14 EXAMINER SEE: The objection is
15 overruled.

16 THE WITNESS: Can you repeat the
17 question?

18 Q. Yes. The question is: By February 12th,
19 2012, AEP Ohio had an operational cap tracking system
20 that complied with the Commission's December 14th
21 order, correct?

22 A. The Commission made several modifications
23 to their order, at least one modification, in between
24 those dates, so my recollection is that we had it
25 operational around that timeframe.

1 Q. Okay. Now, your detailed implementation
2 plan calls for an audit of the tracking system,
3 correct?

4 A. The detailed implementation plan includes
5 an audit of the -- and it's on page 6 of Exhibit
6 WAA-3 -- it's an audit of the awarded allotments of
7 tier 1 priced capacity and the enrollment queue.

8 Q. And that audit as you're proposing would
9 be an audit that would be done by the internal
10 auditing department of AEP, and that would then be
11 provided to the Commission staff, correct?

12 A. It would be prepared by the company's
13 Audit Services Department and then provided to the
14 Commission staff, that's correct.

15 Q. Now, it would be fair to say that the
16 company would have to object if the staff of the PUCO
17 picked the auditor, correct?

18 A. The company's preference would be to have
19 our Audit Services Department perform the audit and
20 provide that information to the Commission staff
21 because it's my belief that that would be a more
22 efficient and less costly procedure.

23 Q. Well, if the Commission determined that
24 it wanted to have the staff pick the auditor and have
25 an independent auditor do it, the company wouldn't

1 object to that, right?

2 A. If the Commission issued an order
3 requiring the staff to pick an independent auditor,
4 the company would abide by the order of the
5 Commission.

6 Q. Thank you.

7 Now, you're the person within AEP who
8 developed the proposed RSR, correct?

9 A. I developed the structure and mechanics
10 of the RSR, that's correct.

11 Q. And we could describe the RSR as
12 basically adding certain revenues from certain
13 sources and comparing it to a target revenue amount,
14 correct?

15 A. As I show on Exhibit WAA-6, there are
16 three revenues that are included, Retail Non-Fuel
17 Generation Revenues, CRES Capacity Revenues, Option
18 Capacity Revenues, and then there's a credit for
19 shopped load, that's not a revenue item, it's a
20 credit. Those are then compared to a target of
21 \$929 million annually.

22 Q. And so every year we would compare the
23 revenue numbers to the target, correct?

24 A. Sometime, after the end of the first 12
25 months of the ESP, you would do that comparison.

1 Q. And so, for example, if the company's
2 connected load went down, all other things being
3 equal, you would expect the RSR to go up, correct?

4 A. Yes. The RSR is essentially a decoupling
5 mechanism for generation, so to the extent connected
6 load or weather changed from year to year, it would
7 act as a decoupling mechanism such that the revenues
8 would be targeted at that same 929 million.

9 Q. And the revenue that we would be looking
10 at would not include any revenue from the GRR,
11 correct?

12 A. That would be my expectation because the
13 GRR would come with its own set of expenses, so those
14 should be segregated.

15 Q. And it would not include any revenues
16 from the DIR, correct?

17 A. Most definitely, those are distribution
18 related.

19 Q. And if there was a pool modification
20 rider, it wouldn't include -- it would not include
21 any of those revenues, correct?

22 A. That's correct.

23 Q. Now, you mentioned earlier that there was
24 a credit for shopping, correct?

25 A. There's a credit for shopped load.

1 There's a shopping credit described elsewhere in my
2 testimony. So, just to be clear, there's a credit
3 for shopped load included in the RSR.

4 Q. Thank you for that clarification.

5 And that is supposed to represent a
6 credit for revenues that would be received or margins
7 that would be received as a result of off-system
8 sales, correct?

9 A. Not exactly. And I discuss it in my
10 testimony so I think it's best to go with how I've
11 defined it there. And the way I've described it in
12 my testimony is that it's, and if you look to page
13 13, line 22, there's a "\$3 per megawatt-hour credit
14 for shopped load related to possible energy margins
15 that could be realized by AEP Ohio for reductions in
16 SSO load."

17 Q. So when SSO load would be reduced, there
18 would be energy sold and this is to represent
19 potentially those revenues, correct?

20 A. Well, this is an area where I think
21 people get a little confused, so let me see if I can
22 explain it.

23 When a customer leaves AEP and takes
24 service from a CRES provider, the company's no longer
25 required to provide energy to serve that customer.

1 It doesn't mean that the company can sell that
2 megawatt-hour in the off-system sales market.

3 Some of the energy used to serve
4 customers comes from purchased power. So to the
5 extent that that load reduces purchased power
6 requirements, there would be no additional off-system
7 sale related to that change. So this reflects that
8 there's a potential.

9 You know, in some cases it maybe, you
10 know, relationship changes from year to year, you
11 know, maybe 50 to 80 percent of the change in SSO
12 load can be equated to an incremental megawatt-hour
13 sold into the market.

14 Q. Again, this is to represent some
15 potential revenue that may come from potential
16 off-system sales, correct?

17 A. That's correct.

18 Q. And you mentioned earlier that this is
19 based upon a \$3 per megawatt-hour charge or credit.

20 A. It's not based upon it. It is a \$3 per
21 megawatt-hour credit that's included in the RSR
22 calculation.

23 Q. And that's not an actual figure in terms
24 of a margin, correct?

25 A. That's correct. It's just a credit for

1 the calculation.

2 Q. And that's not based upon any modeling or
3 projections, correct?

4 A. That's correct. It's a reasonable value
5 based upon my experience.

6 Q. And there's nothing that you can point me
7 to in terms of a set of data that could corroborate
8 your judgment, correct?

9 A. No, I think we can. If we assume, and
10 this is probably on the high side, for a margin in
11 off-system sale, if you assume a margin of, say,
12 \$13 a megawatt-hour and you assume 50 percent of the
13 freed-up energy is available to provide into the
14 off-system sales market, so you multiply those 2
15 numbers, \$13 times 50 percent, you get \$7.50, I'm
16 sorry, \$6.50 per megawatt-hour.

17 And then if you were to apply the
18 company's MLR for AEP Ohio, which is approximately
19 40 percent, the math comes out to about \$2.60 a
20 megawatt-hour of retained margin by AEP Ohio, so
21 that's kind of the calculation I would do if I wanted
22 to support that value.

23 Q. Mr. Allen, can you turn to your
24 deposition, please?

25 A. Do you have a page reference, please?

1 Q. Yes. Page 86. Are you there?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. Starting on page 86, you describe for me
4 a calculation similar to the calculation you just
5 described to me, correct?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. All right. And you continue that through
8 page 87 and into page 88, correct?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. And starting on page 88, line 10, is your
11 testimony as follows: "Question: Okay. Can you
12 point me to anything that I can see that would
13 corroborate your judgment on that?

14 "Answer: No. It's based upon my
15 experience.

16 "Question: So you can't point me to any
17 specific figures or any specific set of data?

18 "Answer: That's correct."

19 That was your testimony then, correct?

20 A. That was my testimony, yes.

21 Q. Now, the figure that you show in Exhibit
22 WAA-6 for the credit for the shopping load is a
23 reasonable figure to assume for potential revenues
24 from potential off-system sales, correct?

25 A. Based on where markets are today, it's

1 probably a little on the high side, but it would be
2 reasonable, that's why I included it in my analysis.

3 Q. Thank you.

4 Now, this RSR, it's possible that the RSR
5 could last past May of 2015, correct?

6 A. I think Witness Roush may have described
7 this, but there would be a final trueup that could
8 occur post-May of 2015 which is pretty typical of
9 riders; there's usually a final trueup.

10 Q. Depending on the size of the trueup, that
11 trueup could last anywhere, or that charge could last
12 anywhere from three months to a year, correct?

13 A. Yes, depending on the size, and
14 discussions we would have with the staff about an
15 appropriate period to collect that remainder, and
16 whatever the Commission ordered.

17 Q. I want to talk to you now about the
18 alternate option, the alternate to the RSR.

19 A. Okay.

20 EXAMINER SEE: Mr. Kutik, before you move
21 to your next subject area, let's take a 10-minute
22 recess.

23 MR. KUTIK: Thank you.

24 (Recess taken.)

25 EXAMINER SEE: Let's go back on the

1 record.

2 Q. (By Mr. Kutik) Mr. Allen, you also
3 developed the alternate option, correct?

4 EXAMINER SEE: So the record is clear,
5 Mr. Kutik, do you want to rephrase that question?

6 Q. In your testimony -- towards the end of
7 your testimony, you discuss an alternate option to
8 the RSR, correct?

9 A. It's not solely an alternative option to
10 the RSR; it's an alternative option to the discounted
11 capacity and RSR provisions.

12 Q. Thank you.

13 And under this option there would be no
14 RSR, correct?

15 A. That's correct. Because the company
16 would be recovering its full cost of capacity, there
17 would be no need for an RSR.

18 Q. Under that option, all of the CRES
19 providers would be charged \$355 per megawatt-day for
20 capacity.

21 A. Yes, that's correct.

22 Q. And you propose that there be a shopping
23 credit, correct?

24 A. That's what the alternative option
25 presents, yes.

1 Q. And the shopping credit will not reduce
2 the CRES provider's costs, correct?

3 A. That's correct. The shopping credit is
4 provided directly to the customer to provide an
5 incentive for them to shop such that if an offer from
6 a CRES provider were above the SSO rate, when the
7 customer makes a decision about whether or not they
8 would shop, that \$10 credit would essentially turn a
9 CRES offer that was above the company's SSO rate into
10 an offer that provided a discount to the customer.

11 One of the elements of this provision is
12 that it ensures that all of the benefits that the
13 company's providing go to the customer. And as
14 Mr. Powers described, the company's primary proposal
15 provides benefits to CRES providers, the company, and
16 customers.

17 Q. I think my question to you simply was: A
18 shopping credit will not reduce the CRES provider's
19 cost; isn't that true?

20 A. That's correct. The CRES providers would
21 still pay the company's full cost of capacity.

22 Q. Thank you.

23 Now, under this alternate option, the
24 company has the potential to gain more revenue if you
25 assume the same levels of shopping and the same full

1 subscriptions under tier 1 or the shopping credit.

2 A. That would be my suspicion. I haven't
3 done the calculation, but I think that's correct.

4 MR. KUTIK: May I approach, your Honor?

5 EXAMINER SEE: Yes.

6 MR. KUTIK: Your Honor, we'd like to have
7 marked as FES Exhibit, I think we're up to 117.

8 EXAMINER SEE: 118.

9 MR. KUTIK: 118. A chart that's entitled
10 "Comparing Revenues: 2 Tiers versus 1 Tier for
11 Capacity Prices."

12 (EXHIBIT MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION.)

13 Q. Mr. Allen, I've handed you what's been
14 marked as Exhibit FES 118.

15 A. I see that.

16 Q. In the column that says "2 Tiers," those
17 numbers match the numbers that appear in your Exhibit
18 WAA-4, correct?

19 A. I'm sorry, which line were you referring
20 to?

21 Q. I was referring to the column that says
22 "2 Tiers" in Exhibit 118. We see those numbers in
23 Exhibit WAA-6. No, strike that. In WAA-4.

24 A. I think you're referring to WAA-6.

25 Q. Yes, thank you.

1 A. Yes, that column entitled "2 Tiers" would
2 tie to the values presented on WAA-6.

3 Q. And that is at the bottom, not in the
4 table at the top, but in the columns that are on the
5 bottom of WAA-6, correct?

6 A. Correct. They come from the column
7 titled "Total."

8 Q. Now, the number that appears in the
9 column that says "Tier 1" -- well, I'll back up.

10 Would it be fair to say that the
11 alternate option could be described as a tier 1, just
12 one having 1 tier, correct?

13 A. It's a single price for capacity so you
14 could call it 1 tier. There's really no need to call
15 it that tier.

16 Q. And if we look at Exhibit FES 118, the
17 number for CRES Capacity Revenues, we could see that
18 in your Exhibit WAA-4, correct?

19 A. Which number are you referring to again?

20 Q. The 2,282.6. That would --

21 A. That would be the capacity levels at full
22 costs. You've got an extra decimal but I assume that
23 came from my workpapers.

24 Q. And the numbers for the shopping credit,
25 that also comes from your workpapers, particularly

1 workpaper WAA 25, correct?

2 A. That's correct.

3 Q. And these would be -- or, what's shown on
4 Exhibit 118 is an addition of the Retail Non-Fuel
5 Generation Revenues, CRES Capacity Revenues, Auction
6 Capacity Revenues, and Credit for Shopping Load, all
7 those are shown, correct?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. Those are also your figures for the
10 retail stability rider, correct?

11 A. The numbers from that calculation, yes.

12 Q. Yes. And, as we mentioned earlier, the
13 shopping credit, correct?

14 A. That's correct.

15 Q. And would it be fair to say that you
16 wouldn't have any reason to doubt the addition of
17 those revenues that are shown in total revenue?

18 A. Correct.

19 Q. Now, the amount of the shopping credit,
20 both on a dollars per megawatt-hour basis and on a
21 total dollar basis, there's no specific analysis
22 underlying those figures, correct?

23 A. Can you repeat that question again?

24 Q. Sure. In terms of how you came up with
25 those numbers, there's no analysis that underlies

1 that, no specific analysis, correct?

2 A. That's correct.

3 MR. KUTIK: I want to move to another
4 topic and this is my last topic, your Honor.

5 Q. You make a comparison of revenues as a
6 result of base generation rates versus revenues from
7 a \$355 per megawatt-day capacity charge, correct?

8 A. That's correct.

9 Q. And these two calculations were done
10 using connected load, correct?

11 A. Yes, that's correct.

12 Q. And so it's just not shopping load, it's
13 connected load, correct?

14 A. That's correct. What I was attempting to
15 do is show that the base generation revenues, those
16 rates, were equivalent to the rates that the company
17 is proposing to charge at 355 to CRES providers.

18 Q. Isn't it fair to say that you can't say
19 that AEP Ohio is contending that SSO customers are
20 paying \$355 per megawatt-day for capacity?

21 A. The total rates are equivalent to that,
22 but the company has not done a cost-of-service study
23 to establish rates for retail customers in excess of
24 20 years or nearly 20 years depending upon the
25 company, but it is evidence that the rates compensate

1 the company at essentially that level.

2 Q. All right. Well, my question to you is:
3 You can't say that AEP Ohio is contending that SSO
4 customers are paying \$355 per megawatt-day for
5 capacity, correct?

6 A. That's correct, for the reasons I just
7 previously discussed.

8 Q. And in setting the base G rate, would it
9 be fair to say that AEP Ohio wanted to make sure that
10 it was going to recover costs other than just its
11 capacity cost?

12 A. The company has not done a
13 cost-of-service study, as I previously described, and
14 in looking at the rates the company is charging
15 today, you'll recall that previous requests from the
16 company in our ESP filings requested additional
17 revenues for base G. This is a combined proposal
18 for, you know, base generation rates to retail
19 customers, as well as capacity charges to CRES
20 providers.

21 So, you know, if the company were to do a
22 cost-of-service study, could we support base
23 generation rates that were higher than what we're
24 currently collecting? Possibly. We just don't know.
25 We haven't done that analysis.

1 Q. I'm sorry, that really doesn't answer my
2 question. My question was: In setting base G rates,
3 AEP Ohio wanted to make sure that it covered costs
4 other than just the capacity cost. For example,
5 nonfuel O&M costs.

6 A. As I discussed, the company hasn't done
7 that analysis. The revenues that the company
8 recovers from both shopping -- or, from shopping
9 customers would be used to cover both the cost of
10 capacity plus the limited amount of variable O&M
11 associated with the generation function of our
12 business.

13 Whether those rates would produce a
14 return of 11.15 percent or so when we did that
15 analysis, I just don't know as we sit here today.
16 But based upon that capacity calculation, I would
17 suspect that our base generation rates we're charging
18 wouldn't fully recover those O&M costs in addition to
19 the capacity we're charging.

20 Q. Turn to your deposition, page 81, please.

21 A. Eighty-one?

22 Q. Yes.

23 A. I'm there.

24 Q. Did you testify, starting at line 16, as
25 follows: "Question: Okay. Understood. So it would

1 be fair to say that one of the things the company
2 wanted to do in setting or proposing its ESP rate was
3 to make sure that it recovered among other things its
4 cost for capacity?

5 "Answer: Since capacity is part of the
6 company's costs, yes.

7 "Question: Okay. And would the same --
8 would the same be true with respect to nonfuel O&M
9 costs?

10 "Answer: The company would ensure its
11 SSO rates were sufficient to recover its nonfuel O&M
12 costs, yes.

13 "Question: So the company would want to
14 make sure that it's recovering its cost in its base G
15 charge for -- other than for costs other than
16 capacity costs, correct?

17 "Answer: For costs other than capacity
18 costs and capacity costs, yes."

19 That's your testimony, correct?

20 A. Yes, that's correct.

21 MR. KUTIK: I have no further questions.
22 Thank you, your Honor.

23 EXAMINER SEE: Mr. Poulos?

24 MR. POULOS: No questions, your Honor.
25 Thank you.

1 EXAMINER SEE: Ms. Grady?

2 MS. GRADY: Thank you, your Honor.

3 - - -

4 CROSS-EXAMINATION

5 By Ms. Grady:

6 Q. Good morning, Mr. Allen.

7 A. Good morning.

8 Q. Now, you discussed a little bit this
9 morning, with counsel for FES, the retail stability
10 rider, and I've got a number of questions that I
11 would like to pursue on that area, so if you could
12 turn to page 13 of your testimony, I think that's
13 where you begin that discussion.

14 A. That's correct.

15 Q. Now, you indicate on lines 4 and 5 that
16 the RSR "is similar to a generation decoupling
17 mechanism." Do you see that reference?

18 A. Yes, I do.

19 Q. Do you have an understanding -- can you
20 tell me what a decoupling mechanism is as far as you
21 understand?

22 A. Yes. A decoupling mechanism is a
23 mechanism that decouples the company's revenues from
24 usage, that's the typical definition of decoupling,
25 but there's a whole variety of different decoupling

1 mechanisms that exist, but that would be the one I'm
2 referring to here.

3 Q. And when a company's revenues are
4 decoupled from their sales -- is that what you said?

5 A. From energy usage or sales, that's
6 correct.

7 Q. -- from energy usage or sales, it would
8 provide a benefit to the company, wouldn't it?

9 A. It provides stability of revenues to the
10 company. In some years it would have a positive
11 impact for the company. In a year where sales were
12 down, it would have a positive benefit. In years
13 where sales were up, it would be a cost to the
14 company. So it balances out over time.

15 Q. Would you agree with me that a decoupling
16 mechanism in general tends to decrease the financial
17 risk of the company?

18 A. No. Because we're only looking at one
19 element of the company's financial health or finances
20 of the company. We also have to look at changes in
21 expenses, changes in, you know, environmental
22 regulations that may occur for the generation
23 business.

24 And based upon the way we've done this
25 decoupling mechanism, where it's just a pure dollar

1 amount, if the usage on the system goes up, the
2 company is going to incur some additional costs that
3 are not recovered through the FAC mechanism that the
4 company would not recover under this decoupling
5 mechanism.

6 So in some cases it reduces risk,
7 sometimes it increases risk.

8 Q. And in this case for this company, given
9 the RSR mechanism, would you agree that it's going to
10 reduce the risk of the company with respect to
11 recovering revenues?

12 A. From the perspective of traditional
13 generation revenues, I don't think that I could agree
14 with that.

15 From the perspective of recovering the
16 company's cost of capacity, as we have different
17 levels of shopping over the period and discounts
18 provided to CRES providers, I think in that situation
19 I could agree that it reduces the company's risk.

20 So in one regard it increases it, in one
21 regard it decreases it.

22 Q. And the risk with respect to recovering
23 capacity revenues is particularly great for the
24 company when there is increased shopping levels as
25 you assume in your ESP; is that correct?

1 A. Increasing shopping levels where the
2 company is providing capacity at a significant
3 discount to its cost, provides significant financial
4 risk to the company. The RSR mechanism compensates
5 the company for that additional risk.

6 Q. Now, you said that the RSR is similar to
7 generation decoupling mechanism. Would you agree
8 with me that one of the similarities is that the RSR
9 is designed to protect the company from -- or,
10 designed to protect a certain level of revenues,
11 let's say capacity revenues, for the company
12 regardless of the actual sales of generation to the
13 internal load?

14 A. Generally, but it's more than just
15 capacity revenues, it's both capacity and base
16 generation revenues.

17 Q. And the level of revenues that the RSR is
18 designed to protect is the target of 929 million; is
19 that correct?

20 A. That's correct.

21 Q. Now, would you agree with me that the RSR
22 collects any shortfall in nonfuel revenue target
23 related to that 929 million?

24 A. Yes, that's correct. That's the design
25 of the RSR.

1 Q. Now, the shortfall in the nonfuel
2 revenues could result from any number of factors; is
3 that correct?

4 A. It could. Those nonfuel generation
5 revenues could go up or down.

6 Q. And the factors -- a factor that could
7 cause a shortfall in the nonfuel revenues would be,
8 for instance, what you mentioned, the -- what you
9 termed the discounted CRES capacity payments?

10 A. Can you repeat that question, I want to
11 make sure I'm getting it correctly.

12 Q. Let me rephrase that.

13 We've been talking about, or you've
14 testified that a shortfall in nonfuel revenue could
15 result from a number of factors, and I'm just going
16 to explore with you what kind of factors there could
17 be that could cause a shortfall in nonfuel revenues,
18 and my question is: A shortfall in nonfuel revenues
19 could be from the discounted, what you term
20 discounted CRES capacity payments under the modified
21 ESP; is that correct?

22 A. Yeah, and just to make sure we're clear,
23 when you talk about nonfuel generation revenues,
24 you're including the retail nonfuel generation
25 revenues plus all the capacity revenues; and in that

1 case, the RSR -- or, those nonfuel generation
2 revenues are impacted by those discounts.

3 Q. And another factor that could cause a
4 shortfall in the nonfuel revenues would be revenues
5 that are lost due to the early auctions under the
6 modified ESP plan; is that correct?

7 A. The difference between -- the discounted
8 capacity provided in those early auctions, yes.

9 Q. As well as revenue opportunities that are
10 lost due to the early auctions, the fact that those
11 standard service offer revenues will not be collected
12 by AEP Ohio?

13 A. That's correct. It would be the
14 replacement of the nonfuel generation revenues to
15 retail customers with the capacity revenues recovered
16 through the auction.

17 Q. Now, there could also be a shortfall in
18 nonfuel revenues if the market softens up and the
19 market price of energy is less than the company's
20 embedded cost to produce the energy; is that correct?

21 A. No. There's no explicit element in here
22 that reflects actual market prices of electricity
23 into the future. That was one of the elements that
24 we included in the RSR was the credit for shopped
25 load that was fixed at \$3 a megawatt-hour throughout

1 the period such that the volatility of the RSR would
2 be maintained at a very small level.

3 Q. When you said there's no explicit
4 element, is there an implicit element related to the
5 RSR shortfall in nonfuel revenues if the market
6 softens up and the price of energy is less than the
7 company's embedded cost to produce the energy?

8 A. The RSR is not impacted by changes in the
9 market price of electricity.

10 Q. Would you agree with me that there could
11 be a shortfall in nonfuel revenues if revenues are
12 lost, if the customer load for 2012, 2013 -- let me
13 strike that.

14 Would you agree with me, Mr. Allen, that
15 there could be a shortfall in nonfuel revenues if the
16 customer load during the term of the ESP is less than
17 the load experienced in 2011?

18 A. Yes. And the converse would be true as
19 well.

20 Q. And would you agree with me also,
21 Mr. Allen, that there could be a shortfall in nonfuel
22 revenues picked up by the RSR if revenues are lost
23 from weather being milder than normal? And sales
24 being down as a result of the revenue.

25 A. Yes, and the converse is true as well in

1 that case.

2 Q. And would you agree with me that as far
3 as 2011 goes, the base for sales and load, that 2011
4 was a rather strong weather year?

5 A. I've stepped out of the financial
6 forecasting area for a little bit of time, and I just
7 don't recall whether 2011 was a strong year. I know
8 '10 was, but I don't recall '11.

9 Q. So would I be correct in assuming that
10 you don't know with respect to the load assumption
11 for 2011, whether that was a average load or whether
12 it was significant or significantly different from
13 the load experienced in the prior years?

14 A. And I think, maybe if I can clarify how
15 the process was done to develop the RSR, I can
16 explain how the actual weather that was experienced
17 in 2011 really gets factored out of the calculation.

18 So if you go to the calculation of the
19 \$929 million --

20 Q. Yes.

21 A. -- I start with the 2011 ROE on an
22 ongoing basis of 12.06 percent.

23 Q. Yes.

24 A. And \$537 million annually.

25 Q. Do you have a schedule you're looking at,

1 Mr. Allen?

2 A. I'm sorry. Exhibit WAA-6.

3 Q. Thank you.

4 A. Embedded within the \$537 million of
5 earnings in 2011 would be the weather that the
6 company experienced in 2011.

7 Q. Yes.

8 A. So to the extent that 2011 had positive
9 earnings from weather, when I take the next step of
10 taking a target ROE of 10.5 percent, which is the
11 \$467 million, reduce the revenues by \$107 million to
12 get to the 929, I've taken out the positive effect of
13 weather if a positive effect occurred in that year.
14 So I've effectively excluded any impact of weather in
15 that year.

16 Q. When you say you've "taken out the
17 positive effect," you're saying you have taken out
18 that positive effect completely and you understand
19 the positive effect of the weather in that
20 calculation; is that correct?

21 A. No. What I'm stating is if there was a
22 positive effect of weather in the actuals, the step
23 of going to a target ROE of 10.5 percent would remove
24 that positive impact.

25 So what I haven't done in this

1 calculation is said in 2011 I earned 12.06 percent
2 and had total generation revenues of 1,036,000,000,
3 which you see in the line above. I haven't set the
4 target for 2012, '13, or '14 based upon that higher
5 level, so I've already reduced any positive benefit
6 of weather that may have existed in that calculation.

7 Q. But you really wouldn't know the exact
8 positive effect of the weather shown on the 12.06
9 return on equity, would you, for 2011?

10 A. That's correct. What I'm stating is that
11 if there were an impact, it's removed in the next
12 step of the calculation.

13 Q. You are assuming that it's removed,
14 because if you don't know the value of the impact on
15 the 12.06, you're not -- can you not be sure that
16 when you reduce down to 10.5, that you've completely
17 taken that factor out of consideration; isn't that
18 correct?

19 A. I've never seen a year where the weather
20 effect on the Ohio companies was \$107 million, so I'm
21 certain that I would have removed all of the weather
22 effect in that calculation.

23 Q. Even though you don't know what the
24 weather impact was on that calculation, you can't --
25 as you sit here today, you do not know what the

1 impact of weather was on the 12.06 percent earned in
2 2011.

3 A. That's correct, I don't know the value,
4 but I do know that it would have been completely
5 removed.

6 Q. Would you agree with me that the RSR
7 could essentially function as a weather-normalization
8 tool for the company?

9 A. It would have the effect of normalizing
10 revenues independent of the weather.

11 Q. And so you really wouldn't need a
12 weather-normalization tool while you had the RSR in
13 place; is that correct?

14 A. For generation revenues that would be
15 correct.

16 Q. Now, under the modified ESP, what happens
17 if the company exceeds its nonfuel revenue target of
18 929 million? Does the ESP plan contemplate returning
19 revenues in excess of the \$929 million?

20 A. If on an aggregate basis, over the
21 three-year period, the calculation determined that
22 the retail stability rider was negative --

23 Q. Yes.

24 A. -- then, in fact, the company would
25 return those values to the customers. That's a

1 symmetrical mechanism.

2 Q. And how would that -- how would the
3 company make a determination that the RSR value is
4 negative?

5 A. We would follow the same math that I
6 describe on Exhibit WAA-6. And to the extent that
7 retail nonfuel revenues, CRES capacity revenues, the
8 auction capacity revenues, and the credit for shopped
9 load produced a result greater than the target
10 revenues of 929 annually and, in some, 2.787 million
11 over the three-year period --

12 Q. Yes.

13 A. -- to the extent that that subtotal
14 exceeded the target revenues, then moneys would be
15 returned to customers.

16 So, you know, scenarios, if there was no
17 shopping in the company's service territory, and as I
18 described previously the company's retail base
19 revenues are equivalent to a capacity rate of 355,
20 which is in excess of the capacity charges the
21 company's proposing to charge CRES providers, then
22 the retail revenues the company would receive would
23 be greater than the target of 929, and dollars would
24 be returned to customers in that situation.

25 Q. And is the return to customers of dollars

1 above the \$929 million revenue figure in the RSR
2 something that will occur on an annual basis?

3 A. I think Witness Roush described the
4 process yesterday. At the end of the first year, we
5 would compare the revenues received under the RSR to
6 the level that we were -- the level of these other
7 costs or, I'm sorry, these other revenues. And to
8 the extent that the expectation was that over the
9 three-year period the RSR would overcollect the
10 necessary revenues, we would reduce the RSR charge.

11 So we would look at history and look at a
12 projection of the future such that the goal was to
13 fully reflect any RSR charges or refund any RSR
14 credits to customers over the period of the ESP.

15 Q. And do you know, Mr. Allen, if the
16 company has proposed to -- if there is a positive or
17 a refund of the RSR revenues, whether the company has
18 proposed to return that money to customers with some
19 carrying charge attached to it?

20 A. My recollection of company Witness
21 Mitchell's testimony, who covered the carrying
22 charges, is that there was no carrying charge on the
23 RSR, but you'll have to look at his testimony.

24 Q. Now, on line 7 of your testimony, I'm
25 sorry, on page 13 of your testimony, line 7, you

1 refer to the company's proposal "to provide highly
2 discounted capacity pricing to CRES providers...."

3 Do you see that?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. By "highly discounted capacity pricing"
6 you're referring to the fact that you calculated the
7 FRR commitment to provide capacity at 355
8 megawatt-hours a day compared to the lower-priced
9 set-asides under your two-tier approach?

10 A. The company presented a cost of capacity
11 of \$355.72 per megawatt-day as an FRR entity under
12 our rights under that FRR construct, and in this case
13 the company is proposing to provide capacity at a
14 highly discounted rate of \$255 a megawatt-day for the
15 second tier of capacity and \$146 a megawatt-day for
16 the first tier of capacity.

17 Q. So the answer to my question is yes.

18 A. Yes, you had a couple mix-ups in the 355
19 per megawatt-day so I wanted to clarify.

20 Q. Now, the resultant loss of generation
21 revenues that you refer to on line 12, page 13, that
22 refers to the company's estimate of generation
23 revenues that will be associated with load that
24 switches to a CRES; is that right?

25 THE WITNESS: Can you reread the

1 question, please?

2 MS. GRADY: Can the court reporter reread
3 that, please?

4 (Record read.)

5 A. I think it's a little more complicated
6 than that. It's the loss of SSO revenue that the
7 company incurs as a result of a shopping customer or
8 a customer switching to a CRES offset by the lower
9 revenues that the company would recover from that
10 CRES for the CRES's use of the company's capacity.

11 Q. Now, under your proposed ESP, you
12 conclude there will be significant switching,
13 correct?

14 A. That's correct.

15 Q. And, for example, you've concluded that
16 65 percent of residential customers, by the end of
17 the ESP, will switch, as compared to the current
18 10 percent level of residential switching, correct?

19 A. As of April 30th, 2012, it was
20 12.74 percent.

21 Q. Is that 12.74 percent the actual
22 residential customers switched or does that reflect
23 percentages related to pending and noticed switching?

24 A. That would only include the actual level
25 of switched customers.

1 Q. Thank you.

2 If there is less switching than assumed,
3 if there is less residential switching than assumed
4 in your ESP, will the RSR collect less revenues?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. Now, we've talked a little bit about the
7 retail stability rider. Would you agree with me that
8 it will -- let me strike that.

9 Would you agree with me that the
10 retail -- let me strike that.

11 Now, in establishing the RSR, you have a
12 target level of nonfuel generation revenues that
13 we've been discussing, do you not, and that target
14 level of nonfuel generation revenues is based on
15 2011 -- revenue levels similar to 2011? And if I
16 could point you to your testimony, I believe it's on
17 page 13, lines 17 through 18.

18 A. Yes, that's correct.

19 Q. Now, you are familiar, are you not, with
20 the total retail sales for AEP Ohio that were
21 reported in 2011?

22 A. No.

23 Q. Would you accept, subject to check, that
24 in 2011 the number that was reported in the AEP
25 annual 10-K filed on February 28, 2012, at page 183,

1 in terms of net megawatt hours was 48 million 420
2 megawatt-hours was reported as the total retail sales
3 for AEP Ohio?

4 A. Without looking at it, I would say it's
5 reasonable. It's consistent with the information I
6 show on Exhibit WAA-4 for projected load, so that
7 seems reasonable to me.

8 Q. Can you tell me how the actual AEP Retail
9 sales in 2011 is related to your revenue target of
10 nonfuel generation revenues for purposes of the RSR?

11 A. The sales in 2011 would have produced the
12 generation revenues that I started with in Exhibit
13 WAA-6 in the lines titled "Retail Nonfuel Generation
14 Revenues" and "CRES Capacity Revenues," that's in the
15 section entitled 2011 AEP Ohio financial data.

16 Q. Yes. So that the -- so what you're
17 saying is the retail sales would be reflected in that
18 figure.

19 A. Yeah, it's the retail sales that create
20 those values, yes.

21 Q. Now, do you know whether this, the retail
22 sales that created the value shown on WAA-6, the
23 retail nonfuel generation revenues of 967 million, do
24 you know whether that includes revenues associated
25 with off-system sales?

1 A. No. The retail revenues would not
2 include off-system sales revenues.

3 Q. And when I say "Off-system sales," what
4 do you understand that term to mean, Mr. Allen?

5 A. Off-system sales would be sales to
6 nonaffiliates of AEP Ohio; typically those are energy
7 sales.

8 One distinction I'd make is that CRES
9 capacity revenues show up in the line titled
10 "Off-System Sales" in the company's financial reports
11 that we put out. I typically wouldn't consider those
12 off-system sales in the way that I typically discuss
13 those.

14 Q. Okay. Now, you understand that
15 off-system sales would not be the same thing as the
16 sales or revenues that are produced out of the AEP
17 pool; is that correct?

18 A. If you're referring to the primary energy
19 sales that go through the pool, those would not be
20 off-system sales.

21 Q. Okay. That is what I'm referring to.

22 If you included the actual revenues
23 associated with the 2011 off-system sales in the
24 retail nonfuel generation revenues shown on the first
25 line of WAA-6, what mathematically would be the

1 result of your calculation?

2 A. So if you were to do that calculation,
3 what you would do is you would add an additional line
4 in the 2011 AEP Ohio financial data that reflected
5 the off-system sales margins retained by AEP Ohio in
6 2011. So that would have the result of increasing
7 the total revenue value of 1,036,000,000 to a higher
8 level.

9 Q. Yes.

10 A. Then you would make the same deduction to
11 that higher level, the same \$107 million deduction
12 that you see in the third section of the box in
13 Exhibit WAA-6.

14 Q. Yes.

15 A. Such that the revenue target would be
16 higher than \$929 million.

17 The next step you would make is in the
18 lower section of WAA-6, where we have the Estimate of
19 the Retail Stability Rider Revenues, you would have
20 to add another line in the first section that
21 included the actual off-system sales margins retained
22 by AEP Ohio, and you would have to exclude the line
23 titled "Credit for Shopped Load" because those values
24 would already be included in the off-system sales
25 margins included in the previous step.

1 And then you would compare that new
2 subtotal to the value obtained in the upper table
3 that would now be greater than \$929 million and come
4 up with a new retail stability rider.

5 Q. So you are testifying, Mr. Allen, that if
6 you include the -- as part of the financial data, you
7 include the off-system sales revenues, that that
8 would increase the need for -- or, would drive the
9 retail stability rider to higher levels and would
10 require more customer funding if you considered the
11 revenues associated with off-system sales.

12 A. No, that's not what I was stating,
13 because you'd have a new offset that could be greater
14 or less than the level in 2011. So the basic concept
15 is if the level of off-system sales margins in
16 planning year, for instance, 2012-'13, was greater
17 than the off-system sales margins actually achieved
18 by AEP Ohio in 2011, if they were higher, it would
19 reduce the RSR.

20 If the actual off-system sales margins
21 obtained in 2012 and '13 were lower than the actual
22 amount recovered in 2011, you would need to increase
23 the RSR.

24 And just one other quick caveat on the
25 "Credit for Shopped Load" included in the top box,

1 you'd have to exclude that as well because you'd be
2 double counting that in the off-system sales margins.

3 Another item you would have to include if
4 you were to go down that more complicated approach is
5 that after the pool is terminated, you would need to
6 factor in the loss of capacity revenues that AEP Ohio
7 would have when it no longer received those from
8 other pool members.

9 So it's a very complicated calculation to
10 do. It can be done, but it adds a significant amount
11 of complexity to the analysis.

12 Q. You're confusing me, Mr. Allen. I
13 thought we established that off-system sales, and
14 we're only speaking of off-system sales now, are
15 separate from pool revenues.

16 A. Off-system sales are separate from pool
17 revenues when we talk about primary revenues. Or,
18 I'm sorry, primary energy sales. But the allocation
19 of off-system sales margins are related to the
20 capacity revenues that AEP Ohio recovers under the
21 pool. And within this three-year period those
22 revenues will disappear if the pool is terminated.

23 Q. Thank you.

24 Do you know what the level for 2011, the
25 level of off-system sales was for AEP Ohio?

1 A. I do not. I think we answered in
2 discovery but I don't recall as I sit here today.

3 MS. GRADY: May I approach the witness,
4 your Honor?

5 EXAMINER SEE: Yes.

6 Q. Never mind on that one.

7 A. I didn't think you'd like the answer.

8 Q. We're going to move along.

9 Now, going back to WAA-6 and the line
10 entitled "Retail Non-Fuel Generation Revenues," you
11 did not include, did you, Mr. Allen, revenues from
12 sales to the affiliates or sales resulting from the
13 AEP pool?

14 A. That's correct. These are just retail
15 sales.

16 Q. And if you included the actual revenues
17 associated with the 2011 sales to affiliates, what
18 mathematically would be the result?

19 A. So you're referring to capacity sales to
20 affiliates in that regard, the --

21 Q. Capacity and energy sales to affiliates.
22 Because aren't there capacity and energy sales to
23 affiliates?

24 A. There are. The energy sales to
25 affiliates are primarily made up of nonfuel revenues,

1 but the pool does have a O&M component in it that
2 would be generally related, though, to the -- there's
3 a piece that goes through the capacity equalization
4 payment and there's a piece that goes through the
5 primary energy sale.

6 So would you go through the same process
7 we described previously, you'd have to include those
8 capacity revenues in the top box of Exhibit WAA-6 --

9 Q. Yes.

10 A. -- and you'd also have to include the
11 actual capacity revenues in the bottom box of that
12 calculation, and I think what you'd see is that those
13 values are declining over time and that they
14 disappear in 2014-'15.

15 Q. And they disappear in 2014-'15 because
16 the generation then will be -- there will be
17 corporate separation and the generation assets will
18 be transferred; is that correct?

19 A. The assumption is that the pool is
20 terminated so those capacity revenues are eliminated.
21 But my recollection of 2011, it included some higher
22 MLR peaks for APCo than what we're seeing today.

23 So if you were to include the capacity
24 revenues in '12-'13 in both the beginning calculation
25 of the retail stability rider as well as the bottom

1 box on Exhibit WAA-6, my expectation would be that
2 you would actually increase the RSR.

3 Q. So your testimony is that if you included
4 the profits associated with pool -- sales to
5 affiliates under the pool, that would increase the
6 need for an RSR?

7 A. If you did it in a symmetrical approach
8 where you included the actual values from 2011 in
9 your target revenues. I mean, those aren't purely
10 profits, they're recovery of costs with a return
11 component in there.

12 Q. Correct.

13 A. Then my expectation based on the change
14 in the peaks of the operating companies is that in
15 '12-'13 you would increase the RSR.

16 Q. Now, when we look at the 2011 ROE shown
17 in the second box of 12.06, profits from off-system
18 sales are not reflected in that ROE, correct?

19 A. No, that's not correct. They are
20 actually included in that value.

21 Q. And how are they included in that value
22 if they're not in shown in the total revenues?

23 A. The total revenues were used just to
24 determine the target revenue. That middle box
25 actually takes the ongoing earnings of AEP Ohio and

1 divides it by the equity of AEP Ohio. Those ongoing
2 earnings include both off-system sales as well as all
3 other revenues and expenses of the company. So it's
4 different in what you may have seen in a SEET
5 calculation.

6 Q. Yes.

7 A. This is the actual ongoing earnings
8 including off-system sales margins.

9 Q. And those ongoing earnings would also
10 include margins associated with the AEP pool; is that
11 correct?

12 A. Margins that are created through receipt
13 of pool capacity payments, yes.

14 Q. Okay. Now, you talked a little bit this
15 morning with Mr. Kutik about the \$3 a megawatt-hour
16 credit for shopping load related to possible energy
17 margins. Do you recall those questions?

18 A. Yes, I do.

19 Q. And on WAA-6, you show the credit for the
20 shopping load totaling 314 million over the period of
21 the RSR; is that correct?

22 A. Yes, that's the total credit for shopped
23 load.

24 Q. And is it your testimony that the RSR
25 will be reconciled so that the credit is applied to

1 actual shopped load versus the estimate -- versus
2 what now are estimates of shopped load?

3 A. Yes. All the values in Exhibit WAA-6,
4 the bottom section, will be updated for actual
5 revenues. The only value that will stay constant is
6 the total revenue target of \$929 million annually.

7 Q. And, Mr. Allen, are you applying the \$3 a
8 megawatt-hour in WAA-6 to a hundred percent of the
9 shopped load that you can identify?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. Would you agree, Mr. Allen, that the
12 impact of customers switching on AEP Ohio, in terms
13 of revenue and profit, is and will be offset, in
14 part, by increased off-system sales and increased
15 capacity revenues?

16 A. The lost revenues from the loss -- the
17 loss of retail revenues from those customers will be
18 partially offset by the CRES capacity revenues that I
19 show in Exhibit WAA-6 and then we provide a credit
20 for those margins that could potentially be
21 recovered. There would be no additional capacity
22 sales beyond those being provided to CRES providers.

23 Q. And the credit we're talking about is the
24 \$3 per megawatt-hour credit?

25 A. That's correct.

1 Q. Now, as part of the reduced SSO -- let me
2 strike that.

3 When there's shopping, there will be
4 reduced SSO load for the company; is that correct?

5 A. Yes, that's correct.

6 Q. And as part of the reduced SSO load
7 associated with shopping, there will be increased
8 CRES capacity revenues being generated, correct?

9 A. Yes, that's correct.

10 Q. And those increased capacity revenues are
11 included in the RSR rider calculation; is that
12 correct?

13 A. Yes, that's correct.

14 Q. How did you determine the value of the
15 increased capacity revenues associated with the
16 shopping load?

17 A. I applied the discounted capacity rates
18 that the company's providing to CRES providers for
19 the use of our capacity, I apply that to the load
20 served by those CRES providers.

21 Q. And were the CRES capacities assumed at
22 the two-tier prices or were they assumed at one
23 level?

24 A. They were assumed under the two tiers
25 consistent with the levels shown in Exhibit WAA-4.

1 So on page 2 of 4, you can see the load served at
2 \$146 a megawatt-day.

3 Q. Yes.

4 A. And you can see the amount of load served
5 at \$255 a megawatt-day.

6 Q. Yes.

7 A. And so those two rates would have been
8 applied to those two different sets of loads.

9 Q. Now, Mr. Allen, under your modified ESP
10 plan, is there a cap on the rate stability rider?

11 A. There's no cap on the retail stability
12 rider.

13 Q. Would you agree with me, Mr. Allen, that
14 customers who switch to an alternative supplier will
15 no longer pay the transmission cost recovery rider
16 rate to AEP Ohio?

17 A. Yes, that's my understanding. Mr. Roush
18 is the one to ask about that, but that's my
19 understanding.

20 Q. Yes.

21 And would you agree that these customers'
22 transmission costs are allocated by PJM to the CRES
23 providers and, thus, would result in lower costs
24 being allocated to AEP?

25 A. My expectation would be that the TCRR

1 rate for AEP Ohio's nonshopping customers should be
2 the same independent of the shopping load. It's kind
3 of like a fuel clause; the less -- you have less
4 costs but you have less kilowatt-hours to apply it to
5 so they should be offset. There may be small changes
6 that occur, but generally they should be essentially
7 the same independent of shopping.

8 Q. So your testimony is that the customers'
9 transmission costs -- or, your testimony, then, would
10 be that the company will see no lower allocation of
11 transmission costs as a result of shopping?

12 A. No, that wasn't my testimony.

13 My testimony was that the rate, the total
14 dollars divided by kilowatt-hours, should be
15 essentially the same independent of the level of
16 shopping. So as shopping levels increase and the SSO
17 load of AEP declines, the charges from PJM should
18 decline as well.

19 Q. So AEP will get a lower allocation of
20 transmission costs as more customers shop, correct?

21 A. That would be my expectation.

22 Q. Now, in 2011 are you aware of the
23 lower-cost allocation of transmission costs to
24 AEP Ohio? You're aware that -- the magnitude of that
25 lower cost allocation?

1 A. I have not reviewed that.

2 Q. When you say you have not reviewed it,
3 are you aware that in 2011 there was a lower cost
4 allocation of transmission costs to AEP Ohio as a
5 result of shopping?

6 A. I'm not aware. That's not something I've
7 -- that I've looked at or something I would normally
8 look at in my position.

9 Q. Would it surprise you if there was a 2011
10 lower cost allocation of transmission costs to
11 AEP Ohio of \$10.2 million?

12 A. It could be due to a number of things.
13 It could be that the rate PJM charges has gone down.
14 I just don't know and I wouldn't want to testify to
15 that.

16 MS. GRADY: May I have a moment, your
17 Honor?

18 EXAMINER SEE: Yes.

19 Q. Can you tell me -- let me strike that.

20 Mr. Allen, would you conclude that the
21 company's RSR calculation does not reflect a lower
22 allocation of transmission costs to AEP Ohio from the
23 assumed levels of shopping?

24 A. The RSR is focused on generation
25 revenues, so I wouldn't include any consideration of

1 the transmission cost.

2 Q. Now, when we're speaking of the AEP
3 system as a whole, would you agree with me that
4 revenues lost through shopping customers would be
5 offset by new revenues from AEP Retail or AEP GenCo?

6 A. With regard to AEP Retail, that's really
7 not a factor in this case and it's -- shopping and
8 its impact on AEP Ohio is independent of whether or
9 not AEP Retail is serving any of those customers.
10 The expectation is that somebody would be serving
11 those customers anyway, and the margins wouldn't be
12 equivalent, but it's really irrelevant.

13 The additional revenues from the GenCo
14 would be factored into the credit for shopped load in
15 the RSR calculation.

16 Q. And can you tell me how that is done?

17 A. The RSR is intended to provide, I'm
18 sorry -- the credit for shopped load in the RSR
19 provides a credit for potential margins that the
20 company could achieve when energy is freed up because
21 customers shop.

22 Q. Yes.

23 A. So that would reflect the margins that
24 the GenCo may receive or that another entity, I'm
25 sorry, or that AEP Ohio would receive prior to

1 separating out the GenCo.

2 Q. And as part of the RSR, the RSR revenues
3 flow to the GenCo, correct?

4 A. They do.

5 Q. So it is relevant to this proceeding what
6 revenues are being lost through shopping that would
7 be -- that may be offset by new revenues from AEP
8 Retail, correct?

9 A. No. AEP Retail and the GenCo are
10 different entities. And so with regard to AEP
11 Retail, that's irrelevant, but I think with regard to
12 the GenCo, because those payments are going to the
13 GenCo, that would be relevant.

14 Q. Yes. I'm sorry, I misspoke.

15 It would be relevant to determine -- it
16 would be relevant because AEP GenCo is the recipient
17 of the RSR revenues beginning -- once corporate
18 separation is achieved.

19 A. That's correct. And that's why that
20 credit for shopped load continues after the assumed
21 date of the GenCo being created, yes.

22 Q. And so you are assuming that the \$3 per
23 megawatt-hour credit that you are proposing is a
24 reasonable margin for the AEP GenCo to operate under?

25 A. As part of the overall package, it's a

1 reasonable assumption for the GenCo to receive those
2 additional, or to have the additional revenues that
3 they receive through the RSR be offset for those
4 credits for shopped load.

5 And you have to recognize that, you know,
6 when we create the GenCo and split up the pool, that
7 the capacity revenues being received from the
8 affiliated companies will also diminish.

9 Q. Would you expect that the new GenCo will
10 generate positive cash flows from the generating
11 units transferred?

12 A. At what capacity pricing levels?

13 Q. At the capacity pricing levels assumed in
14 the ESP.

15 A. I would suspect, based upon those
16 capacity pricing levels and the RSR, that the cash
17 flows would be positive for the GenCo. I haven't
18 done that analysis.

19 There could be years where the GenCo
20 could have negative cash flows because I would
21 consider construction expenditures part of that cash
22 flow analysis, so there could be significant
23 construction that could cause the cash flows to go
24 negative.

25 Typically, I wouldn't think about it in

1 terms of cash flow, I'd think about it as earnings,
2 and I would suspect at these levels that the earnings
3 of the GenCo would be positive.

4 Q. Now, on page 16 at lines 11 through 12,
5 you indicate that -- and here we're talking about
6 your alternative proposal -- you indicate that
7 shopping credits would be associated with this
8 proposal, and I think you responded to some questions
9 from Mr. Kutik about this.

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. And you indicate there in your testimony
12 that a typical residential customer would receive
13 shopping credits of over a hundred per year?

14 A. That's correct.

15 Q. Is that hundred-dollar-a-year figure
16 assuming that the customer is using around a thousand
17 kilowatt-hours per month?

18 A. Correct. If a customer used a thousand
19 kilowatt-hours per month, the shopping credits would
20 actually be \$120 per year.

21 Q. Now, if 20 percent load for each customer
22 class is reached in the planning year 2012 through
23 2013, that will use up approximately \$96 million of
24 the \$350 million cap; is that right?

25 A. That sounds familiar from some discovery

1 we've answered.

2 Q. And when we say the "\$350 million cap,"
3 do you understand what I'm referring to?

4 A. Yes, I do.

5 Q. And can you explain what that is?

6 A. The \$350 million cap is the maximum level
7 of shopping credits that the company has proposed to
8 provide over the period June 2012 through
9 December 2014 under the alternative proposal.

10 Q. And under the alternative proposal -- let
11 me strike that.

12 Is the alternative proposal assuming that
13 the company receives approval for its 355 per
14 megawatt-hour capacity?

15 A. Per megawatt-day? Yes, it is dependent
16 on the company receiving its full cost of capacity
17 from CRES providers, yes.

18 Q. And what happens if the company does not
19 receive the company's estimated -- let me strike
20 that.

21 What happens to the alternate proposal if
22 the company's capacity price that it proposed in
23 10-2929 is not approved?

24 A. The level of the shopping credits would
25 need to be revisited.

1 Q. And would you assume, when they are
2 revisited, that the level of the shopping credits
3 would be reduced from the \$350 million presented in
4 the company's modified ESP?

5 A. It would depend upon what level of
6 capacity price was approved by the Commission. If
7 they approved a rate of \$355 a megawatt date,
8 essentially the same as we had asked for, I wouldn't
9 suspect that that level would change, it would be
10 dependent on the magnitude of the change.

11 Q. And so my question really is: Assume
12 that the Commission does not adopt the 355 per
13 megawatt-day capacity proposed by the company, would
14 that -- would the Commission, adopting anything less
15 than the 355 a megawatt-hour day capacity price,
16 change the alternative proposal that the company has
17 presented in its modified ESP?

18 A. As I stated, the shopping credit is
19 dependent upon receiving that rate. If the rate's
20 different, the company would have to revisit it, and
21 I don't know what that decision would be.

22 Q. And, again, if they revisit it where the
23 Commission -- or, where the Commission approved a
24 capacity rate which is less than 355, would it be
25 your expectation that there would be a reduced cap or

1 reduced credit, shopping credit, to customers under
2 such a proposal?

3 A. It's a possibility, but it's not a
4 certainty. I haven't had that discussion with
5 management.

6 Q. Now, when we talked before about the year
7 2012-2013, the fact that if shopping occurs at the
8 20 percent level would use up 96 million of the cap;
9 do you recall that?

10 A. I do.

11 Q. Of that 96 million that would be used up,
12 would you agree that 29 million will be used up by
13 residential shopping assuming that residential
14 shopping reached the 20 percent figure? And if I
15 could direct your attention to, if you've got the
16 discovery responses, that would be response to OCC
17 interrogatory 3-64.

18 A. I don't have that with me but that sounds
19 about right.

20 Q. Mr. Allen, in the second 12 months, 2013
21 through 2014 planning year, if the shopping
22 percentages were maxed out for each customer class at
23 the 30 percent proposed in the ESP, approximately
24 \$241 million of the \$350 million cap would be used
25 up, correct?

1 A. That would be a two-year value.

2 Q. Yes.

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. And of that 241 million used up, what --
5 do you know what dollar would be used up by
6 residential shopping customers assuming 30 percent
7 residential shopping was achieved at that point?

8 A. Not without looking at my workpapers. I
9 would suspect it's going to be in the \$75 million
10 range.

11 Q. And in the third 12-month period under
12 the ESP, if the shopping percentages were reached for
13 each customer class at the 40 percent shopping,
14 would -- the \$350 million cap would be reached, would
15 it not, and, in fact, credits would be discontinued;
16 is that correct?

17 A. That's correct. And the shopping credits
18 expire at the end of 2014 when the company goes to
19 auction under the alternative option.

20 Q. Now, Mr. Allen, let's change our focus
21 for a moment to your testimony on the distribution
22 investment rider.

23 A. Okay.

24 Q. You testify on the distribution
25 investment rider at pages 9 through 12 of your

1 testimony, if you could pull to that section, please.

2 A. I'm there.

3 Q. Mr. Allen, would you agree with me that
4 the distribution investment rider will allow the
5 company to collect costs associated with its
6 distribution investment on a more current basis
7 between rate cases?

8 A. That's one of the intents of the DIR,
9 yes.

10 Q. And by having the DIR, you can avoid
11 regulatory lag; is that correct?

12 A. It does two things. We can avoid
13 regulatory lag and it also reduces the costs borne by
14 all parties, as you're well aware of litigating base
15 distribution cases which are very costly and
16 time-consuming for all parties.

17 Q. Now, Mr. Allen, on page 6 of your
18 testimony, lines 21 through 23, and on page 7, lines
19 1 through 2, you discuss AEP Ohio's support for
20 government aggregation programs. Do you see that?

21 A. Yes, I do.

22 Q. And you testify that you have increased
23 your set-aside level for 2012; is that correct? For
24 government aggregation.

25 A. We haven't expanded the set-aside. We've

1 provided that governmental aggregation can occur
2 above the set-aside.

3 Q. Yes. That is much more precise than my
4 question, thank you.

5 Now, you have not made that provision for
6 any subsequent year in the ESP term, have you?

7 A. That's correct. For the subsequent years
8 of the ESP term, we've provided that governmental
9 aggregation and individual customers would be on the
10 same footing.

11 Q. Have there been any other measures that
12 AEP has taken to support -- let me strike that.

13 Have there been any measures that AEP has
14 taken to support governmental aggregation?

15 A. There are a couple. The discounted
16 capacity that the company's providing is a benefit to
17 governmental aggregation.

18 Another effort the company has undertaken
19 to support governmental aggregation is that we've
20 updated our processing systems for customer switching
21 to allow much larger quantities of switches in
22 individual days to occur which is something that is
23 typical of governmental aggregation programs. They
24 typically would send in large numbers of switches in
25 single batches, so we have done that to help support

1 governmental aggregation.

2 But I think all of the provisions of the
3 ESP, all of the benefits that we discuss, provide
4 benefits equally to customers in governmental
5 aggregation and customers that aren't in governmental
6 aggregation.

7 MS. GRADY: If I may have a moment, your
8 Honor, to check through my notes, I believe I may be
9 done, but I wanted to take a minute to check.

10 EXAMINER SEE: Okay.

11 MS. GRADY: That's all the questions I
12 have, your Honor.

13 Thank you, Mr. Allen.

14 THE WITNESS: Thank you.

15 EXAMINER SEE: Just so that the parties
16 are aware, we are going to take a break at
17 approximately 1:15 for lunch so that we can
18 accommodate the Commission meeting.

19 I'm sorry, could you hear me on this
20 side?

21 Okay.

22 Mr. Maskovyak?

23 MR. MASKOVYAK: Thank you, your Honor.

24 - - -

25 CROSS-EXAMINATION

1 By Mr. Maskovyak:

2 Q. Good afternoon --

3 A. Good afternoon.

4 Q. -- Mr. Allen. I just have a few
5 questions.

6 You were in the room yesterday when
7 Ms. Thomas was on the stand, correct?

8 A. I was.

9 Q. And you may recall she has attached to
10 her testimony as LJT-1 a chart of the MRO and the
11 witnesses that are identified who are supporting
12 certain aspects of it?

13 A. Yes. Yes.

14 Q. And one of the components is the RSR.

15 A. That's correct.

16 Q. And in that column it lists you, and I
17 think only you, as the witness responsible for
18 supporting the RSR.

19 A. Yes, I prepared the quantification of the
20 RSR.

21 Q. Okay. Sorry about having to do this, but
22 what I'm trying to do is avoid drawing a response
23 later from Mr. Dias that I should have asked you,
24 which I would then, of course, not be able to do at
25 that point in time.

1 But in his supplemental direct testimony
2 filed on April 27th, he states that at-risk
3 populations benefit or are protected by the RSR.

4 In fact, let me specifically quote from
5 page 3. "Also, the RSR mechanism in conjunction with
6 the proposed ESP II package provides customers with
7 price-to-compare data that is transparent, stable and
8 predictable, and provides for pricing that is
9 moderate in nature for certain at-risk populations."

10 So the question goes to the last part of
11 the statement which is about the "at-risk
12 populations." Does the RSR have any provision that
13 specifically benefits or protects at-risk
14 populations?

15 A. To the extent that the RSR as an element
16 of the ESP package allows the company to provide for
17 the provision of discounted capacity to CRES
18 providers, and to the extent that at-risk customers
19 take advantage of those lower prices that CRES
20 providers may pass on to them if they do pass on the
21 discounted capacity to those customers, in that
22 manner the RSR does provide a benefit to those
23 at-risk customers.

24 Q. So let me see if I understand. First, it
25 would only protect those who shop or assist them.

1 A. No, that's one element.

2 One of the other elements -- I'm glad you
3 took me there -- is that we also have proposed that
4 the base generation rates are constant over the
5 three-year period. There's no environmental rider in
6 this proposal. So customers who choose not to shop,
7 can expect their base generation rates to remain
8 constant over the three-year period. So that would
9 be another benefit to those at-risk populations.

10 Q. But that is not a benefit that is
11 provided to at-risk populations that is in any way
12 different from any other customer, is it?

13 A. No. They see the same benefits as other
14 customers, so the fact that a benefit is provided to
15 a customer that's not at risk, doesn't mean that when
16 the same benefit is provided to an at-risk customer,
17 that there's no benefit. He's still seeing a
18 benefit. All customers are seeing these benefits,
19 both at-risk and not at-risk.

20 Q. Would you agree that at-risk customers
21 would probably include those that are on fixed
22 incomes?

23 A. It would depend on the level of their
24 fixed income. There's some people that are on fixed
25 income that I wouldn't say that are at risk.

1 Q. How about those that are on social
2 security?

3 A. Depending on their other sources of
4 income, I don't know, I'm not a --

5 Q. If that is their only source of income.

6 A. You might guess I'm a long ways from
7 social security, so I couldn't guess what that income
8 level is, I just don't know.

9 Q. How about for those that are on food
10 stamps?

11 A. I don't know. That's probably a better
12 question for Mr. Dias.

13 Q. So you wouldn't know whether taking more
14 money out of the pocket of those with fixed incomes
15 would disproportionately disadvantage them vis-a-vis
16 those who are employed or have the ability to
17 increase their income.

18 A. My understanding is that a large
19 percentage or a lot of the individuals that would be
20 in some of those at-risk groups are covered by the
21 PIPP program, so they're paying a percentage of their
22 income, so these changes in the, you know, RSR
23 wouldn't impact those customers.

24 The fact that we're not changing our base
25 generation rates for those customers is a benefit;

1 they're not seeing an increase in those rates.

2 Q. I'm not sure how much you understand
3 about the PIPP program, but I think you already
4 stated that it would not specifically benefit PIPP
5 customers because, as we know, the amount that they
6 pay is based on their income regardless of the actual
7 rate.

8 A. That's correct. And I think I've
9 testified about, you know, discounts to PIPP
10 customers not providing any real benefit to those
11 customers. But what we've -- when I say "discounts,"
12 discounts to PIPP load doesn't provide benefit to
13 those direct customers.

14 But what I was addressing in your comment
15 when you asked about would they be impacted by the
16 increase in the RSR, and I don't think they would be.

17 Q. The RSR would affect their rate, but
18 since their bill is not determined by their rate, but
19 by their income, it would have no effect.

20 A. That's correct.

21 MR. MASKOVYAK: I have no further
22 questions, your Honor.

23 EXAMINER SEE: Mr. Darr?

24 MR. MASKOVYAK: Thank you.

25 MR. DARR: Thank you.

1 - - -

2 CROSS-EXAMINATION

3 By Mr. Darr:

4 Q. Let me follow up on one question
5 Mr. Maskovyak just asked.

6 Fair to say that any increase in the
7 rates that AEP Ohio charges its customers that are
8 not recovered through the percentage of income
9 program, would have to be recovered through the
10 surcharges, correct?

11 A. You're going to have to be more specific
12 about that. I'm not following the question. I
13 apologize.

14 Q. Well, isn't it correct that the company's
15 made whole on a somewhat regular basis for its total
16 revenues based on a PIPP surcharge?

17 A. With the exception of the uncollectible
18 expense associated with those customers, there's a
19 USF rider that compensates the company for the cost
20 of the PIPP load.

21 Q. Let's call it the "USF rider," then, and
22 to the extent that at-risk customers, or PIPP
23 customers, are protected by the percentage of income
24 program, any delta or any increase would have to be
25 picked up through the USF rider, correct?

1 A. Just to make sure we're clear, if the
2 company were to increase its base generation rates
3 and PIPP revenues stayed constant, the amount of
4 money that would be recovered through the USF rider
5 would increase, that's correct.

6 Q. It's not just limited to an increase in
7 your base generation rates, isn't it total rate?

8 A. It is, it's total rates.

9 Q. Thank you.

10 A bit of a housekeeping matter. With
11 regard to the RPM prices that would otherwise be in
12 effect in the unconstrained area, would you agree
13 that without scaling factors, the rates would be
14 \$110 -- or, the rate would be \$110 per megawatt-day
15 for the planning year 2011-2012?

16 A. No; I think the capacity rate would be
17 116.16. The \$110 is the initial BRA clearing price.
18 The final zonal capacity price is the 116.16 that
19 would include the supplemental auctions.

20 Q. Do you know approximately when the final
21 price was determined when the last auction was held?

22 A. I don't.

23 Q. What do you have as the current zonal
24 price currently, 16.46 for the planning year 2013 --
25 2012-2013?

1 A. I don't have the final rate. I just have
2 the first and second incremental auctions, it was a
3 document I picked up this morning, but it's in the
4 \$16 a megawatt-day range.

5 Q. And how about for the 2013-2014 year, is
6 it in the 27 to 28-dollar range?

7 A. That's correct.

8 Q. And for the planning year 2014 to 2015,
9 about the \$126 range?

10 A. That's correct. And just for the record,
11 that's not on an apples-to-apples basis with the
12 rates that the company's proposing in this case.
13 What the company's proposing would include all the
14 other factors, the scaling factors and the like.

15 Q. And, again, my question was specific to
16 an unscaled rate. Correct?

17 A. That's correct.

18 Q. And the answers you gave me were as to an
19 unscaled rate, correct?

20 A. They were, that's correct.

21 Q. Do you have FES Exhibit 117 in front of
22 you?

23 A. I didn't number it when I got it. Is
24 that the e-mail?

25 Q. The e-mail. And the first page has,

1 across the top of it, "Forward: AEP Ohio RPM-Priced
2 Allotment Status Update." Do you have that in front
3 of you now?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. Now, the information that's provided here
6 is as of November 11th, 2011, correct?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. And this would have been under the
9 terms -- these numbers would have been calculated
10 under the terms of the stipulation ESP; is that
11 correct as well?

12 A. They would have been in accordance with
13 the stipulation as filed with the Commission on
14 September 7th, 2011.

15 Q. So the answer to my question, again, is
16 yes?

17 A. Yes; I just wanted to clarify the
18 difference between the stipulation as proposed by the
19 company and as filed with the Commission to the
20 stipulation as modified by the Commission in
21 December.

22 Q. Now, as we presently sit here, is it fair
23 to say that the commercial allotment under the
24 current proposal will be 21 percent?

25 A. The allotment for the commercial class

1 in -- for the remainder of 2012 would be 21 percent
2 plus an additional provision for incremental
3 commercial load served under governmental
4 aggregation.

5 Q. As long as they're nonmercantile,
6 correct?

7 A. That's correct.

8 Q. How about industrial load? 21 percent
9 for that as well?

10 A. It would be 21 percent with the same
11 caveat that it's the nonmercantile industrial load
12 served under government aggregation.

13 Q. Is there a lot of nonmercantile
14 industrial load out there?

15 A. No. There can be some, but my
16 expectation is it would be very small.

17 Q. So we can use 21 percent probably as the
18 target number, correct?

19 A. Correct. Generally when I do an
20 analysis, I assume a hundred percent of industrial
21 customers are mercantile but there's a small, a very
22 small percentage that are nonmercantile.

23 Q. And, again, the same 21 percent number
24 would be used for residential, correct?

25 A. That's correct, with the same caveat on

1 the governmental aggregation.

2 Q. Now, as we sit here today, and based on
3 the nominations and actual contracts that are in
4 place, would there be any additional commercial load
5 eligible for the 21 percent allotment if the
6 Commission approved your most recent modified
7 proposal and made it effective as of June 1, 2012?

8 A. Commercial shopping load has exceeded
9 21 percent already. Based upon the data I've seen, I
10 would expect a small number of additional commercial
11 customers would receive an allotment under the
12 proposal just due to changing the level of the tiers
13 slightly for the forecast versus historical load.
14 But it would be very small.

15 Q. And, again, the same question with regard
16 to the industrial load, as we sit here today, if the
17 Commission approved the modified ESP and made it
18 effective June 1, is there any unallocated portion
19 remaining?

20 A. There would be some additional
21 unallocated available.

22 Q. And would a customer be able to secure
23 that on June 1?

24 A. If the Commission issued the order by
25 June 1st, which I don't think is likely at this point

1 in time.

2 Q. Isn't it true that you have a blocking
3 rule contained in the -- at one time you had a
4 blocking rule that basically said if the next unit or
5 next customer in line was larger than the unallocated
6 portion; do you recall that?

7 A. I wouldn't refer to it as a "blocking
8 rule." It's -- customers stay in line until they can
9 receive a full allotment of discounted capacity.
10 There's no -- customers don't get to jump ahead in
11 line just because a large customer is next in line.

12 Q. Do you know whether or not there's a
13 large customer in line currently?

14 A. I don't.

15 Q. With regard to a commercial customer or
16 an industrial customer, assuming for a moment that
17 the customer allocation has been exhausted under the
18 21 percent rule, the next customer in line would be
19 charged at the higher tier, correct?

20 A. Right. They would receive the discounted
21 \$255 a megawatt-day price.

22 Q. And the difference between the first
23 customer or the customers under the 21 percent cap
24 and the customers outside the 21 percent cap would be
25 where they appeared in the line, correct?

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. With regard to your statements in support
3 of the RSR, one of the things that you indicate is
4 that it provides stability and certainty to customers
5 and the company. I want to explore that notion for a
6 little bit.

7 Are you suggesting that AEP Ohio
8 customers would not be receiving service, that is the
9 physical service, from AEP if -- let me back up a
10 second. Let me start and see if I can make sense of
11 this.

12 You're aware as a result of your
13 participation in the capacity case that the company
14 takes its energy service on a day-to-day basis
15 through the PJM day-ahead process, correct?

16 A. The company bids in its generation and
17 purchases generation energy through PJM on a
18 day-ahead basis and I think on an hourly basis.

19 Q. And PJM dispatches those resources based
20 on least-cost principles, correct?

21 A. That's my general understanding. I think
22 Phil Nelson probably covered that in a little more
23 detail.

24 Q. And the dispatch occurs without regard to
25 retail service areas, correct?

1 A. Transmission constraints and the like
2 would be considered, but it's not an area that I'm an
3 expert on.

4 Q. Are you aware if AEP owned no generation
5 currently, PJM would still dispatch generation on a
6 real-time basis to satisfy the load of the EDU?

7 A. My understanding would be the EDU would
8 bid its load into that and would procure energy from
9 PJM.

10 Q. Are you proposing any audit process for
11 the RSR? Any specific audit process.

12 A. No. It's a fairly straightforward
13 process, the expectation would be that the Commission
14 staff would review the company's proposals to change
15 the RSR rate over time, so there would be Commission
16 staff review, but we haven't described what that
17 audit process would be.

18 Q. And would you agree with me -- well, as
19 part of your calculation you used the FERC Form 1
20 total company numbers for 2011, correct?

21 A. I used the ongoing earnings for 2011
22 which are based largely upon the expenses included in
23 FERC Form 1. There are adjustments for non-ongoing
24 items.

25 Q. I'm sorry, I didn't catch the end of

1 that.

2 A. There are adjustments to the FERC Form 1
3 data for non-ongoing items.

4 Q. So it's fair to say with regard to the
5 information you used, that it represents the equity
6 for all lines of business for Ohio Power?

7 A. Yes, that's correct.

8 Q. And it would be fair to say that you have
9 not made any adjustments to that equity balance for
10 the effects of any decisions that the Commission may
11 have made with regard to the recovery of such things
12 as POLR charges or a determination by the Supreme
13 Court of Ohio that the company was engaged in
14 retroactive ratemaking, correct?

15 A. I don't recall that retroactive
16 ratemaking would have had any impact on 2011
17 earnings. The equity balances are used for the
18 actual year-end 2011 equity balances.

19 Generally for ratemaking purposes you
20 wouldn't adjust, on a cumulative basis, changes in
21 earnings related to Commission disallowances because,
22 as a corporate entity, decisions about dividend
23 policy and equity infusions are based upon equity
24 balances.

25 So to the extent that the Commission may

1 have ordered a disallowance of a certain cost, the
2 company's dividends would change to maintain the same
3 capital structure or a similar capital structure to
4 what would have existed had the Commission not
5 recommended such a disallowance.

6 Q. It's fair to say that your total company
7 numbers, including your retained earnings, as you
8 calculate your equity balances, do not reflect any
9 adjustments for those Commission decisions or Supreme
10 Court decisions that I just mentioned, correct?

11 A. That's correct. And I don't think it's
12 appropriate or necessary.

13 Q. Now, earlier today you also indicated
14 that the RPM rate is not appropriate in this setting
15 for this company because AEP is, or AEP Ohio is part
16 of an FRR entity. Do you recall that testimony?

17 A. I do.

18 MR. DARR: If I may, I'd like to have an
19 exhibit marked as IEU, I believe it's 117 or 118.

20 EXAMINER TAUBER: 118.

21 MR. DARR: 118.

22 EXAMINER TAUBER: Yeah.

23 MR. DARR: Thank you, your Honor.

24 MR. SATTERWHITE: Can I get one before
25 you start asking questions since it's all the way

1 over there?

2 Thanks.

3 (EXHIBIT MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION.)

4 Q. (By Mr. Darr) Do you have what's been
5 marked as IEU 118?

6 A. Yes, I do.

7 Q. Do you recognize this as a pleading filed
8 by Columbus Southern and Ohio Power companies at the
9 PUCO?

10 A. Yes, it appears to be.

11 Q. And could you read into the record the
12 title of this pleading?

13 A. "Columbus Southern Power Company's and
14 Ohio Power Company's Application to Set the 2008
15 Generation Market Price for Ormet's Hannibal
16 Facilities." It looks like that was corrected by "7"
17 to "8" and signed by Marv Resnik, so I think it does
18 indicate 2008.

19 Q. Okay. And specifically the title of the
20 document that's being filed?

21 A. "Columbus Southern Power Company's and
22 Ohio Power Company's Ormet-Related 2008 Generation
23 Market Price Submission."

24 Q. Now, are you familiar with the -- let me
25 take you down to the document. Under the Ormet

1 agreement, the company was required to file, at one
2 time, a market price for purposes of determining the
3 delta revenue, correct?

4 A. That's my recollection, yes.

5 Q. And in determining that market price from
6 year to year, the company was required to make annual
7 filings in 2008 and -- 2007 and 2008, correct?

8 A. Yes, that's my recollection. And I think
9 the rate flowed into 2009 as well.

10 Q. And as part of calculating that rate, the
11 company used a market-based approach?

12 A. Yes, the company applied a market rate in
13 determining the delta revenues.

14 Q. And for determining the energy portion,
15 they used the AEP-Dayton hub, correct?

16 A. On Attachment 1, it describes that we
17 used the AEP-Dayton hub with a 29-cent per
18 megawatt-hour adder for the differential between the
19 AD hub and the AEP zone.

20 Q. And then there was a load factor cost
21 adjustment as well?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. And, finally, for purposes of calculating
24 the capacity cost of this market pricing methodology
25 used for the Ormet contract, am I correct that for

1 the purposes of the 2008 filing the company used
2 2000-2008 planning year prices as a result of the RPM
3 reliability pricing model?

4 A. The company would have used the RPM price
5 for capacity in that period because, as I think we
6 discussed either in this case or in the capacity
7 case, the company had a right or a limitation,
8 actually, in the FRR construct that an incremental
9 1,300 megawatts of capacity at a maximum that was not
10 necessary to meet its FRR load obligations could be
11 sold into the PJM RPM auction for Ormet.

12 When they would come back on our system,
13 they would be increasing our FRR obligation, thus
14 reducing the available capacity that the company
15 would have available to have sold into that RPM
16 auction.

17 And so for that incremental piece, it
18 would make sense to me that an RPM price would be
19 appropriate there. So there's a bit of a
20 distinction.

21 Q. Let me ask my question again. For
22 purposes of calculating the 2008 market rate price
23 you used the RPM pricing model auction clearing price
24 for planning year 2000-2008, correct?

25 A. Yes, for the reason I previously

1 described.

2 Q. And that amount was \$40.69 per
3 megawatt-day for that planning year, correct?

4 A. Yes, that's correct.

5 MR. SATTERWHITE: Just for clarification,
6 Mr. Darr, I believe you said planning year 2000 to
7 2008. You meant 2007-2008.

8 MR. DARR: 2007 to 2008. Thank you.

9 Q. And if we turn to Appendix E, in this
10 pleading made by AEP Ohio companies, Columbus
11 Southern Power and Ohio Power, you see the
12 calculation of the capacity charge that was included
13 in the market price, correct?

14 A. I see that. I'm confused why, for the
15 last seven months of the year, the planning year 2007
16 and '8 price was used throughout even though the rate
17 went up to 111.92 in the second half of the year, but
18 that is what's indicated on this sheet.

19 MR. DARR: I have nothing further. Thank
20 you.

21 EXAMINER SEE: Ms. Spiller? Ms. Kingery?

22 MS. SPILLER: Ms. Kingery, your Honor.

23 - - -

24 CROSS-EXAMINATION

1 By Ms. Kingery:

2 Q. How are you doing, Mr. Allen?

3 A. Wonderful.

4 Q. Good. I'll try to be brief.

5 A. Okay.

6 Q. You testified this morning in response to
7 a question from Mr. Kutik that the proposed tier 1
8 capacity price of \$146 per megawatt-day is less than
9 the RPM-based price for the 2014-2015 planning year,
10 correct?

11 A. Yes, that's my recollection.

12 Q. And in questions from Mr. Darr a few
13 minutes ago, you confirmed that the 2014-2015
14 planning year auction price based on the base
15 residual auction was \$125.99 per megawatt-day,
16 correct?

17 A. That's correct.

18 Q. But the final zonal capacity price for
19 that planning year will not be available until June 1
20 of 2014; is that not correct?

21 A. I don't know the date that it will be
22 final, but the expectation from data we've seen is
23 that it will be north of \$150 a megawatt-day.

24 Q. But we don't have a final price yet
25 because the final incremental auctions have not

1 occurred; is that correct?

2 A. I'm not sure how many more incremental
3 auctions have to happen for that period.

4 Q. Do you have any reason to believe that at
5 this moment, as we sit here today, we have a final
6 zonal capacity price for the 2014-2015 planning year?

7 A. I just don't know the timing of when
8 those occur. There's usually two or three auctions
9 and it's not part of my normal thing to follow when
10 those auctions occur.

11 Q. So assuming that the final auctions,
12 incremental auctions have not occurred, we would not
13 know as we sit here today whether the proposed tier 1
14 price is indeed less than the RPM-based price for
15 that planning year, correct?

16 A. We may not know what the final auction
17 will produce, but, based on the information that
18 exists today, that price would be greater than the
19 146 we're proposing, and the number could go up, it
20 could go down.

21 Q. But we don't know today, correct?

22 A. There's a lot of unknowns in the world.
23 This is, you know, one of those things that we're
24 basing it upon the best information we have available
25 today.

1 Q. But we do not currently know, correct?

2 A. It may change.

3 Q. Thank you.

4 Also in questioning this morning with
5 Mr. Kutik, you indicated that it would be incorrect
6 to do a price-elasticity study in projecting shopping
7 levels. Do you recall that conversation?

8 A. Generally, yes.

9 Q. And in arriving at your projections in
10 this case, you did not model rolling historic
11 switching, correct?

12 A. You're going to have to be more clear
13 about what you're describing.

14 Q. So, in other words, you only looked at
15 individual months' data as opposed to looking at the
16 data on a rolling basis. You looked single month by
17 single month, correct?

18 A. My analysis was a monthly analysis and my
19 assumptions were informed based upon the rapidity of
20 switching that I've seen in other EDUs.

21 Q. And in arriving at your projections in
22 this case, you did not do any Probit or probability
23 modeling to determine how price impacts the binary
24 decision to switch or not to switch, correct?

25 A. I didn't think that it was necessary for

1 my analysis.

2 Q. Thank you.

3 Now, the auction that AEP Ohio proposes
4 for delivery between January 1 and May 31 of 2015,
5 will not include capacity, correct?

6 A. That's correct. It's an energy-only
7 auction, but the price that will be provided to SSO
8 customers will include a capacity price of 255 a
9 megawatt-day, so that discount would go to the SSO
10 customers in that period.

11 Q. And you're getting a little ahead of me.
12 So it is an energy-only auction, correct, in that
13 time period?

14 A. Yes, that's correct.

15 Q. And it's AEP's nonregulated affiliate,
16 AEP Generation Resources, would be the supplier of
17 the capacity during that time period, correct?

18 A. The GenCo -- AEP Ohio is an FRR entity
19 and it will remain so through the middle of 2015,
20 and, as such, the GenCo is obligated to meet the
21 capacity needs and, as such, would be providing that
22 capacity.

23 Q. Since the GenCo will be owning the assets
24 by that time.

25 A. It's the GenCo as part of the AEP East

1 system. The FRR obligation is on an East basis and
2 the GenCo is part of that.

3 Q. And at that time the GenCo will own the
4 assets.

5 A. The GenCo will own many of the assets. I
6 think we've discussed that a couple of those assets
7 will be transferred to Amos and Mitchell.

8 Q. Yes.

9 A. Or, Amos and Mitchell will be transferred
10 to APCo and Kentucky Power.

11 Q. Other than Amos and Mitchell, the GenCo
12 will own the generating assets.

13 A. Yes, that's correct.

14 Q. And that capacity that will be supplied
15 by the GenCo will be at something other than
16 RPM-based rates, correct?

17 A. That's right. And as we've discussed,
18 AEP is not part of the RPM auction.

19 Q. I understand.

20 A. AEP doesn't bid its load into the RPM
21 auction nor its generation, so it wouldn't make any
22 sense to use the RPM price.

23 Q. So you're not basing the price that it
24 would receive on RPM, correct?

25 A. No; because it's not the market that we

1 operate in. We don't operate in ATSI, we don't
2 operate in the unconstrained region for this
3 three-year period, so it would make no sense.

4 Q. And, similarly, you are not planning to
5 base the capacity rate that the GenCo will charge on
6 what other nonaffiliated entities might charge for
7 that same service, correct?

8 A. I'm sorry, can you repeat that question?

9 MS. KINGERY: Could you read it back?

10 (Record read.)

11 A. I don't quite understand the question
12 because we're an FRR entity. There's not another
13 entity that could provide that same service. AEP
14 GenCo is the one that has those assets that are part
15 of the FRR plan.

16 Q. And is there anything under the FRR plan
17 that absolutely mandates that AEP Ohio must use its
18 own generating assets to fulfill its FRR obligations?

19 A. I know we used the Lawrenceburg asset
20 that's owned by AEG to meet those obligations.

21 Q. So in theory there's nothing legally
22 prohibiting AEP Ohio from obtaining capacity services
23 from a nonaffiliated provider, correct?

24 A. Well, I think we had a discussion of this
25 previously on the record that AEP already has the

1 capacity so it would be duplicative to purchase
2 additional capacity to meet the need that AEP already
3 has.

4 Q. I didn't ask whether it would be
5 duplicative. I only asked whether it was legally
6 prohibited.

7 A. I'm not a lawyer, so I can't answer that
8 question.

9 Q. Based on your understanding as a layman,
10 is there anything in the FRR requirements or PJM
11 requirements that would prohibit AEP Ohio from
12 obtaining capacity services from a nonaffiliated
13 provider?

14 A. I don't know. It's a pretty big
15 document, I've not reviewed it.

16 Q. Thank you.

17 A. In its entirety. I've reviewed parts.

18 Q. Now, you also, this morning, discussed
19 with Mr. Kutik your calculation of the economic
20 benefits of the plan, correct?

21 A. Among other things, yes.

22 Q. Yes. And, in that conversation, I
23 believe that you indicated that there were several
24 avenues of litigation that the company could take in
25 the event that the PUCO would order AEP Ohio to

1 charge for capacity at, for example, RPM rates,
2 correct?

3 A. That's correct.

4 Q. Presumably, while, if that came to pass,
5 while those other avenues of litigation were being
6 pursued, AEP Ohio would be following the PUCO's order
7 and charging for capacity at RPM, if that had been
8 the order, correct?

9 A. No, I don't know that that would be the
10 case. Not being a lawyer, I know that the company
11 has avenues to pursue or the company could request a
12 stay of the court if significant financial harm were
13 to occur, or if the ruling of the Commission were
14 confiscatory and, you know, based on some analysis
15 that I've done at RPM prices, the generation function
16 of AEP Ohio would lose money; that is clearly
17 confiscatory. So I couldn't imagine that the company
18 would be required to provide capacity at confiscatory
19 rates to suppliers.

20 Q. But isn't it true that there are
21 certainly outcomes that you could imagine where the
22 PUCO would come up with a ruling and AEP Ohio would
23 decide to pursue some of these other avenues and yet
24 would be in a position where it had to temporarily,
25 while it continued with that litigation, charge the

1 rates ordered by the Commission? Correct?

2 MR. SATTERWHITE: Objection, your Honor.

3 I think in the last answer the witness stated his
4 belief of what would stop that -- the company from
5 having to move forward.

6 MS. KINGERY: He said that it could be
7 stopped and I'm asking wouldn't there be
8 circumstances where it wouldn't be stopped.

9 Q. Might there be a circumstance in which
10 AEP Ohio would have to charge for a period of time a
11 rate that it found unacceptable?

12 EXAMINER SEE: The objection is
13 overruled. You can answer the question to the best
14 of your ability, Mr. Allen.

15 A. There's always scenarios that one could
16 envision, but I have trouble believing that the
17 company would provide capacity for use by other
18 suppliers at confiscatory rates. I just can't
19 imagine that situation occurring.

20 Q. But, of course, there are a lot of rates
21 that could be ordered that would be less than what
22 AEP Ohio is asking for and yet not be confiscatory.

23 A. That's possible.

24 Q. Okay. And in that circumstance that
25 we've just outlined, identified, is it not true that

1 the benefit of the ESP that you've calculated would
2 be lowered?

3 A. I think what I've described is that the
4 company's true cost of capacity is \$355 a
5 megawatt-day. Any rate below that is a benefit to
6 customers and to CRES providers.

7 Q. So the order of the Commission, with
8 regard to the capacity rate to be charged, may have
9 an impact on the level of benefit that you've
10 calculated.

11 A. Not necessarily. The Commission could
12 order a capacity rate less than 355 for reasons other
13 than that being the company's true cost of capacity,
14 and in that case that's a benefit that is flowing to
15 customers and CRES providers at the expense of AEP.

16 Q. All I asked is whether an order of this
17 Commission that impacts the capacity rate to be
18 charged could have an impact on the level of benefit
19 that you have calculated.

20 A. And I think I've discussed this quite a
21 bit today, because of those other avenues that the
22 company still has before it, I don't believe that
23 would be appropriate.

24 Q. But we just have put those into a
25 different package. We've just tried to identify a

1 circumstance in which the company might be pursuing
2 some of those other avenues and yet be charging what
3 the Commission has ordered. And in that eventuality,
4 would it not be the case that the Commission's order
5 might have an impact on the benefit you've
6 calculated?

7 A. No; because the benefit still exists
8 independent of whether the company is pursuing those
9 other avenues. The company's providing a product
10 below its cost and below what it's entitled to
11 recover from providers. So that's a benefit.

12 Q. On page 8 of your testimony, if you could
13 turn there.

14 A. I'm there.

15 Q. You are quantifying the financial benefit
16 of the ESP, and you identified two critical inputs,
17 the rate charged to CRES providers and the shopping
18 assumptions, correct?

19 A. And just to be clear, I just described
20 one of the financial benefits of the ESP. Ms. Thomas
21 covers additional benefits.

22 Q. Thank you.

23 A. And two elements that impact the benefit
24 would be the value of the discount provided to CRES
25 providers on a dollar per megawatt-day basis as well

1 as the quantity of that benefit, of that discounted
2 capacity that's procured by those providers. And I
3 would tie that to shopping levels; that would be that
4 quantity.

5 Q. And you are aware, are you not, of the
6 Commission order that requires AEP Ohio to resume
7 RPM-based capacity pricing as of June 1, 2012?
8 Correct?

9 A. My understanding is that the Commission
10 issued an order that provided for a interim mechanism
11 during the pendency of the capacity case that was
12 expected to be resolved by the end of June based upon
13 the initial schedule, and that there was a provision
14 that the rate would drop to RPM on June 1st if that
15 wasn't resolved.

16 The case has been delayed due to some
17 issues that staff had with their testimony, and the
18 company has sought to extend that interim provision,
19 and one of the parties to this case at least has
20 supported that extension and we're waiting for a
21 Commission ruling on that extension.

22 Q. Are you suggesting that the Commission's
23 order actually said that it would be -- it would
24 resume RPM-based pricing on June 1 if the case was
25 resolved by that date?

1 A. No. The Commission order was written at
2 a point in time when the expectation was that the
3 case should be resolved by then. Issues have changed
4 since then due to some of the delays. The company
5 has sought to extend that interim proposal while that
6 case is completed.

7 Q. I understand that there is a pending
8 motion to extend the date, but the order, as it
9 currently stands, until or unless it's changed by the
10 Commission, had a date certain in it, did it not?

11 A. It did, and I think your important caveat
12 there is unless extended or modified by the
13 Commission, which we've seen in these cases the
14 Commission has been fairly active in modifying its
15 orders.

16 Q. But we have no way of predicting, of
17 course, what the outcome of that determination will
18 be here, correct?

19 A. No, we don't. We'll have to wait for a
20 ruling from the Commission.

21 Q. Yes. And in making your analysis of the
22 financial benefit, you did not take into account, did
23 you, the Commission-ordered return to RPM pricing?

24 A. I don't think you would factor that into
25 the calculation because this proposal is to set a

1 capacity price that's a discount to cost. We have to
2 wait for a full ruling on either -- the capacity
3 case. I don't think it's appropriate just to look at
4 that June 1st number that may or may not occur in
5 this calculation, it's not really relevant in my
6 mind.

7 Q. So you didn't take it into account
8 because you didn't determine it to be relevant.

9 A. No, I don't think it's relevant at all.

10 Q. Moving on, sir, to the retail stability
11 rider. This rider, as we discussed earlier today, is
12 intended to recover lost generation revenues,
13 correct?

14 A. In general terms, but it's a little more
15 nuanced than that.

16 Q. In general terms.

17 A. Yes, in general terms.

18 Q. And AEP Ohio intends to recover those
19 lost generation revenues from all customers including
20 shopping customers, correct?

21 A. Yes, it would be from all customers,
22 shopping and nonshopping.

23 Q. And it intends to recover those revenues
24 even after it no longer owns generating assets,
25 correct?

1 A. The RSR deals with a couple of things:
2 Generation revenues we seek from retail customers and
3 capacity revenues recovered from CRES providers.
4 When AEP Ohio ceases to own generating assets, the
5 AEP GenCo will continue to provide those resources to
6 AEP Ohio to fulfill the FRR obligation to meet the
7 capacity needs of its customers as well as to meet
8 the needs of its -- for capacity both for shopping
9 and nonshopping customers, and the energy needs of
10 its nonshopping customers.

11 There will be a contract that Mr. Nelson
12 describes whereby AEP Ohio would collect the RSR
13 revenues and pay those revenues to the GenCo as part
14 of the contract that the GenCo has signed with
15 AEP Ohio to provide those services.

16 Q. So, in other words, after the generating
17 assets have been transferred to the GenCo, it's the
18 GenCo's lost revenues that would be collected through
19 this rider.

20 A. No, I don't think I can agree with that.
21 The GenCo will have a contract with AEP Ohio. It's
22 kind of analogous to if, in this scenario of the
23 auction that's happening in 2015, the energy will be
24 provided by market participants.

25 AEP Ohio will collect those revenues and

1 pay those to the -- or, I'm sorry, they'll incur
2 costs from the market and collect those costs from
3 their customers.

4 In this case the EDU is incurring costs
5 from the GenCo and collecting those costs from its
6 customers.

7 Q. Prior to the asset transfer, we've agreed
8 that the RSR collects lost revenues, generating
9 revenues, correct?

10 A. What we described is in a general sense,
11 and I mentioned it's more nuanced than that. It's a
12 mathematical construct to ensure that the company is
13 fairly compensated for the generation service that's
14 being provided to customers and CRES providers,
15 whether that service is provided directly from
16 AEP Ohio or in a two-step process from the GenCo to
17 AEP Ohio and then to the customer and CRES providers.

18 Q. So to continue your analogy to an
19 auction, an auction participant who wins a slice of
20 the load will bear the risk of owning and operating
21 its generating assets that are used to supply that
22 load, correct?

23 A. Yes, and it will have a guaranteed rate
24 for revenue as part of winning the auction. So it
25 would bid in at, say, \$30 a megawatt-hour into an

1 auction, it would be guaranteed to receive \$30 a
2 megawatt-hour through the auction for whatever
3 quantity of energy it provided. It would have the
4 risk of operation on the other side just as the GenCo
5 has in this case, or AEP Ohio has.

6 This is a mechanism that only looks at
7 revenues; it does not look at costs. So those same
8 risks that you talk about for an auction participant
9 exists for the GenCo.

10 Q. But the auction participant bears the
11 risk of how much load it ends up supplying.

12 A. So does the GenCo on the energy side.

13 Q. Under the RSR, if load goes down, the RSR
14 goes up, correct? You just talked about that this
15 morning in various questions.

16 A. We're focused in this case on capacity.
17 When we were talking about the auction, we were
18 talking about energy. Very different things.

19 The GenCo still has the same risk on the
20 energy side that we talked about on the auction side.
21 For capacity there's only one provider that can
22 provide the capacity, that's AEP Ohio and the AEP
23 system because we're an FRR entity. That can't
24 change because some people want it to change. That's
25 just the way it is.

1 Q. We just talked about the fact that FRR
2 rules do not prohibit AEP Ohio from getting capacity
3 resources from another provider, correct?

4 A. I don't think we agreed to that.

5 Q. Well --

6 A. We talked about it. We didn't agree to
7 it.

8 Q. Okay. Through the RSR, AEP Ohio is
9 requesting guaranteed generation revenues approaching
10 a billion dollars per year over each of the next
11 three years, correct?

12 A. No, I wouldn't agree to that. The RSR,
13 the credit for shopped load is not revenue. There's
14 a \$929 million target. Not all those are revenues.
15 For simplicity we call it target revenue. But not
16 all those are revenues.

17 There's approximately a hundred million
18 dollars per year of credit for shopped load, and to
19 put it in context, the \$929 million of annual revenue
20 is related to the investment that AEP Ohio and its
21 shareholders have made over a number of years
22 totaling approximately \$9 billion of assets.

23 Q. So we can dispute whether the total
24 revenue number of \$929 million per year is all
25 actually revenues, but through the operation of the

1 RSR would you not agree that the company is asking
2 for a guarantee of total revenues of something
3 approaching that number, perhaps it's closer to
4 800 million according to what you're just saying now?

5 A. That would be correct.

6 Q. And is it your understanding that the
7 Ohio Supreme Court has indicated that an ESP may only
8 include statutorily-permitted components? As a
9 nonattorney, I'm asking.

10 A. Generally, yes.

11 Q. And based on your understanding as a
12 nonattorney, is it correct that the ESP provisions do
13 not allow for a guaranteed minimum level of revenues
14 on generation activity?

15 A. My recollection of the statute is that it
16 allows for minimums that provide stability for
17 customers, there's a number of provisions in there,
18 I'm sure we'll see on briefs what the statutory
19 provision is, but there are avenues that this
20 definitely fits within.

21 Q. So you believe that the retail stability
22 rider may provide stability for customers.

23 A. It does several things for customers.

24 Q. Do you --

25 A. One of the things it does is provide

1 stability. That's one benefit.

2 Q. And when you use "stability" in that
3 context, are you suggesting that that means that
4 customers would not be exposed to substantial swings
5 in rates, for example?

6 A. That would be -- that's one aspect of
7 stability.

8 Q. And as you discussed a little while ago
9 with Ms. Grady, the level of the RSR is affected by
10 events such as weather, correct?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. And would it also be affected by perhaps
13 an economic downturn?

14 A. That would be one potential.

15 Q. And is the --

16 A. Or an economic recovery.

17 Q. And is the weather within the control of
18 customers?

19 A. Not the last time that I checked.

20 Q. Good. How about economic downturns?

21 A. The economic characteristics of
22 individual customers are within their control.

23 Q. But not when we talk about the economy of
24 the United States.

25 A. The economy is not within their control

1 but they are one element of the economy.

2 Q. So the arrangement of the retail
3 stability rider would result in customers bearing the
4 risk of increased rider rates for -- as a result of
5 matters that are outside of their control, correct?

6 A. It could. And I've done a bit of
7 sensitivity analysis on this because we have had some
8 questions on it. Annual shopped load is one of the
9 impacts, and a 5 percent change in total shopped
10 load, say 2,400 megawatt-hours of shopped load would
11 have the impact of only moving the RSR by about 9
12 cents a megawatt-hour.

13 So for an average residential customer
14 it's 9 cents a month that that would change, so I
15 wouldn't expect the RSR to change in any material
16 ways over time.

17 MR. PETRICOFF: While we're waiting,
18 could I have that last answer read back? It's hard
19 to hear.

20 (Record read.)

21 Q. And, sir, in doing that sensitivity
22 analysis that you just described, were you assuming
23 that shopping was at 65 percent or thereabouts as you
24 assumed in this case?

25 A. It's a change from my base case. It's

1 really independent of what your starting point is. A
2 5 percent change has the same impact whether it's up
3 or down or if you change it from different levels.

4 Q. Your current residential switched load is
5 at approximately 13 percent, correct?

6 A. I think the discussion was it was
7 12.74 percent as of the end of last month.

8 Q. Approximately 13, yes.

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. So have you done any analysis of what the
11 impact would be of the change in the rider if you're
12 changing the shopping from 13 to 65? You just talked
13 about a 5 percent change, but in reality we're
14 talking about a change from the current 13 to
15 65 percent.

16 A. Not exactly. The way we designed the RSR
17 is the initial rate will be the rate proposed by
18 Mr. Roush. It's got some differences by class, but
19 on an average basis it's \$2 a megawatt-hour. That's
20 based upon my shopping assumptions.

21 If the level -- and we plan to put that
22 in place as soon as we get a Commission order.

23 If shopping levels are lower than what
24 we've projected, the RSR will be reduced in the
25 future. So the level of the RSR does not start

1 assuming 13 percent. The RSR is based upon our
2 levelized -- or, is levelized based upon our
3 assumptions of shopping over the three-year period.

4 MS. KINGERY: Thank you. I have no
5 further questions.

6 EXAMINER SEE: Thank you.

7 EXAMINER TAUBER: Mr. Allen, I have a
8 quick question for you. When you're referring to
9 lost revenue, I know you mentioned that a couple
10 times this morning and in your testimony, just to
11 make sure we're clear, are you referring to anything
12 that's less than \$929 million as lost revenue? Isn't
13 the constant that you have -- like in Exhibit WAA-6.

14 THE WITNESS: Lost revenues are the
15 difference between the company's SSO rates and the
16 revenues that we receive by providing discounted
17 capacity to CRES providers. We see a loss of revenue
18 when that happens because we have, as I've discussed,
19 our revenues equate to about \$355 a megawatt-day for
20 base generation revenues, I lose those when a
21 customer shops, I replace those with a lower level of
22 revenue from a CRES provider at that point in time,
23 so those are losses in revenues.

24 EXAMINER TAUBER: So then it's not fair
25 to characterize it as anything less than

1 \$929 million for the purposes you have in your
2 exhibit.

3 THE WITNESS: That's correct, that's a
4 different calculation, it uses a lot of the same
5 inputs. But we're not just saying every dollar of
6 lost revenues, it's the lost revenues that occur once
7 I get below 929 that I'm seeking to recover in this
8 case.

9 EXAMINER TAUBER: Okay.

10 THE WITNESS: I've already lost revenues
11 before I get to 929 million.

12 EXAMINER TAUBER: Okay.

13 EXAMINER SEE: Let's go off the record
14 for a second.

15 (Discussion off the record.)

16 EXAMINER SEE: Let's take a lunch break
17 until 2 o'clock assuming that the Commission meeting
18 is over at that time. If it is not, we will
19 reconvene immediately after the conclusion of the
20 Commission meeting.

21 (At 1:18 p.m. a lunch recess was taken
22 until 2:00 p.m.)

23 - - -
24
25

1 Wednesday Afternoon Session,
2 May 23, 2012.

3 - - -

4 EXAMINER SEE: Let's go back on the
5 record.

6 Mr. Boehm, any questions for Mr. Allen?

7 MR. BOEHM: No, your Honor.

8 EXAMINER SEE: Ms. McAlister?

9 MS. McALISTER: Yes, your Honor.

10 - - -

11 CROSS-EXAMINATION

12 By Ms. McAlister:

13 Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Allen.

14 A. Good afternoon.

15 Q. I apologize in advance. I'm going to
16 jump around a little bit to try not to be redundant.

17 A. Okay.

18 Q. I'm going to start you at page 4 of your
19 testimony. At the bottom of the page there, you say
20 that the decrease in energy prices should translate
21 into additional shopping opportunities. You're aware
22 that there are other obstacles that may prevent
23 shopping even with decreased energy prices, right?

24 A. I don't know that I'd define them as
25 obstacles. You'll have to define what you're talking

1 about. But there are other elements that customers
2 consider when it comes to making a decision to shop.

3 Q. For example, you would agree with me that
4 the uncertainty around the capacity price may make it
5 difficult for some customers to shop; wouldn't you?

6 A. Yes, and I think that's one of the
7 reasons we proposed a capacity price in this case so
8 we could create some certainty for customers, yes.

9 Q. You've got a two-tiered capacity
10 structure in this case, right?

11 A. It is a two-tiered structure, yes.

12 Q. And there are factors that a customer is
13 not capable of knowing now that they would need to
14 know in order to determine whether they were in tier
15 1 or tier 2 capacity; is that correct?

16 A. That's correct, only because an order
17 hasn't been rendered in this case. Once an order is
18 rendered and the cap tracking system is operational,
19 customers would be able to find out that information
20 to make that determination.

21 Q. Okay.

22 EXAMINER SEE: Ms. McAlister, can you get
23 the mic close to you?

24 MS. McALISTER: Sure. I can try.

25 Q. Let's go ahead and jump back to your WAA

1 Exhibit 3, which is the Detailed Implementation Plan,
2 I believe, and let me know when you're there.

3 A. I'm there.

4 Q. Okay. There in paragraph d), enrollment
5 queue, it says in the last sentence there that
6 "AEP Ohio will maintain records so that it can
7 accurately identify a customer's position within the
8 queue." Isn't it true that a customer may not be
9 able to do the same for itself?

10 A. Well, and the reason it's stated that way
11 is that the company has access to all of the
12 customer's switching data and you need all of that
13 data to make the determination.

14 One of the things that the company's
15 developed and CRES providers currently have access to
16 is a web portal that they can go into and they can
17 see the customer's position in the queue.

18 So at this point the information has been
19 made available to CRES providers so they can see the
20 customer's actual position in the queue, how many
21 customers are ahead of them, and how many
22 megawatt-hours are ahead of them. So those are kind
23 of the two key pieces that you'd need to know.

24 And if the Commission issues this order
25 approving our stipulation, one of the enhancements

1 the company has planned is, as part of the customer
2 portal, they would also be able to see that same type
3 of information. So that information would be
4 available for them to see where they are and make
5 those shopping decisions.

6 Q. Just so the record is clear, I think you
7 said "stipulation" and this is not a stipulated case.

8 A. Oh, you're correct.

9 Q. So are you saying that customers would
10 have the ability to know not only the amount of load
11 that's in front of them in the queue, but also the
12 specific load associated with the customers that are
13 in front of them?

14 A. It would be total load for the customers
15 ahead of them on an aggregate basis so they can make
16 a determination of whether they would get in in the
17 31 percent or the 41 percent.

18 Q. Okay. And I think you talked a little
19 bit with Mr. Darr about the example where there's a
20 single large customer that might be in front of the
21 customer who's looking to find out where they are in
22 the queue.

23 And if that happens, the customers really
24 don't have the ability to know the amount of the load
25 associated with the large customer and they won't be

1 able to shop until that customer goes through. So
2 even with an aggregated amount of load ahead of them,
3 they still wouldn't be able to predict when they're
4 going to reach tier 1 capacity price; is that
5 correct?

6 A. No, I think they could actually make that
7 determination, because it's, you know, if there were
8 a thousand megawatt-hours ahead of them in the queue,
9 and the step from 21 to 31 percent was -- in the case
10 of the industrial class is 2 million megawatt-hours,
11 approximately that's the difference, so they would be
12 certain that they would receive tier 2 priced
13 capacity independent of that large customer that may
14 be at the front of the line.

15 Q. Okay. We'll stay with your WAA Exhibit 3
16 since we're there. In paragraph e), it says that
17 customers have the -- customers or CRES providers can
18 notify AEP Ohio that they want to accept an allotment
19 through the web-based system. Is that the only form
20 of notification a customer or CRES provider can
21 provide?

22 A. I'm sorry, can you repeat that question?

23 Q. Sure.

24 A. I was trying to find where you were
25 referring to.

1 Q. Oh, yeah, it's on page 4 of 6.

2 A. I've got it.

3 Q. I was asking about when a customer or a
4 CRES provider wants to accept an allotment, are there
5 any methods other than using AEP Ohio's web portal
6 that they can do that.

7 A. Generally the company's preference is
8 that the customer or CRES provider utilize the web
9 portal. There are, you know, thousands and thousands
10 of acceptances that are required, we have about
11 1.5 million customers, so there are thousands of
12 them, and the web-based system is the preferred
13 approach.

14 The CRES providers have been able to
15 utilize that mechanism to accept allotments while we
16 had the stipulation in place previously, but we did
17 run into situations where some customers were unable
18 to get into the web-based system to accept their
19 allotments for one reason or the other; and, in those
20 cases, the customers called our Customer Choice
21 representatives and those individuals either helped
22 them through the process of doing it online or
23 accepted the allotment on their behalf.

24 So when there are those kinds of odd
25 situations, the company does help the customers out

1 to deal with that.

2 Q. Okay. I'd like to take you back to page
3 4 of your testimony and revisit, a little bit, some
4 of what I called obstacles, but you wouldn't agree
5 with me, to shopping. Would you agree with me that a
6 90-day notice provision delays shopping for some
7 customers that are subject to it for at least 90
8 days?

9 A. Yes, and it's my recollection that the
10 90-day notice provision is being removed in this
11 proposal.

12 Q. Would you agree that a customer who is
13 subject to a 12-month stay will also have a delay in
14 shopping?

15 A. Only to the extent that the customer has
16 switched and come back to the company, and that's
17 just part of the tariff provision. And I think
18 Mr. Roush described the gaming that could occur and
19 the fact that it could actually increase costs to
20 other customers of the system and costs to the
21 company.

22 Q. And you're aware that there are
23 commercials, I believe both TV and radio right now,
24 that are about AEP Ohio capacity and shopping issues?

25 A. There are.

1 Q. Do you think that those commercials may
2 have created some confusion for customers that made
3 think them twice about shopping?

4 A. I don't know if it caused them confusion
5 as they think about it, but I think that it would
6 make them think about their electric service choices
7 that they have, customers that may never even have
8 thought about choice.

9 Because, you know, we all remember back,
10 it's been 2000, the early-2000s that customer choice
11 was rolled out in Ohio and there was an advertising
12 campaign that went along with that that was funded
13 partially by the utilities and partially through
14 customer funds.

15 And I don't think that, today, customers
16 are really that aware of those opportunities, but
17 those ads for, even though that's not necessarily the
18 purpose, I think that brought that to their
19 attention.

20 Q. So you just said it wasn't the purpose to
21 bring their shopping options --

22 A. The ads are not in -- some of the ads are
23 not intended to encourage customers to shop or not to
24 shop, they're dealing with, you know, the fair
25 pricing for capacity.

1 There are other ads that are out there
2 that are dealing with shopping, different suppliers
3 have ads actually encouraging customers to come to
4 their websites and shop. So there is information out
5 there encouraging shopping behaviors.

6 Q. Okay. I just have a few clarifications
7 that are follow-ups from other testimony that you've
8 already given today. I want to turn your attention
9 to pages 6 and 7 of your testimony.

10 A. Okay.

11 Q. And just for clarification, I think you
12 said that the megawatt-hours that are listed for each
13 customer class are fixed and will not change even if
14 the connected load levels change. Do I have that
15 right?

16 A. Yes, that's correct.

17 Q. And that's also true of the allocations
18 between the customer classes?

19 A. That's correct. So if you look on page
20 7, table 1, those values listed in that table are
21 fixed over the period and that's one of the things
22 that as we were talking about, when customers are
23 looking at their position in the queue, this provides
24 that certainty so that the customer has a lot more
25 certainty as to where they stand in the queue and

1 whether they're going to get an allotment in
2 subsequent years.

3 Q. And turning your attention to page 11 of
4 your testimony, there starting on line 21, you
5 identify the DIR caps. I understand those values are
6 caps, but do you know whether the company anticipates
7 hitting those caps each year?

8 A. I haven't looked at 2013 and '14. For
9 2012, if you forget about the fact that the DIR is
10 going to be implemented later in the year than over
11 the total 12-month period, my expectation would be
12 that the DIR would come in close to the \$86 million
13 level.

14 And the reason for that is when the
15 credit was provided in the distribution case, it was
16 calculated such that the credit for pre-date certain
17 revenues was the difference between what we expected
18 to recover in the DIR post-date certain, so
19 mathematically that was the calculation that was done
20 to get the pre-date certain credit.

21 So it should produce 86 million in the
22 first year, give or take, or I guess it would only be
23 lower, to the extent that some capital spending
24 doesn't come in as we had projected at that point in
25 time.

1 Q. Okay. But you said you don't know about
2 '13 or '14?

3 A. No.

4 Q. Okay. Turning your attention to page 15
5 and the RSR. You've talked a lot about this today
6 and I'm going to try not to be redundant, as I said,
7 but there you note the benefits are focusing on
8 revenue instead of earnings, and you said one benefit
9 is greater stability and certainty for customers.
10 You already mentioned the RSR levels will fluctuate
11 depending on a number of factors even with the focus
12 on revenue, right?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. Okay.

15 A. But it will fluctuate less than if it
16 included expenses.

17 Q. Do you know to what degree?

18 A. When you look at the expenses of the
19 generation business, they can be very volatile from
20 year to year, and one of the reasons for that is that
21 maintenance outages that occur at plants are not
22 annual events that occur. Oftentimes there are major
23 maintenance outages that occur every five years at a
24 plant, so those could be very lumpy in time and that
25 can really move the dollars around.

1 So the predictability or, not
2 predictability, but the -- I guess just the level of
3 expenses on the generation business, they vary
4 significantly from year to year.

5 Q. Okay. Now, the fourth benefit you have
6 listed there says that "AEP Ohio can make spending
7 decisions for their generation assets with a focus on
8 the transitional nature of the assets." Can you help
9 me understand what that means specifically with
10 regard to how it relates to a focus on revenue
11 instead of earnings?

12 A. Right. So what that refers to is that as
13 AEP Ohio is moving the generation units from the --
14 from AEP Ohio into an unregulated environment, the
15 company may make a decision that it makes sense to do
16 a significant maintenance overall on one of the units
17 to improve its reliability in the long term. Those
18 benefits would be provided to the company in the long
19 run.

20 If we were to include those expenses in
21 a -- as part of the RSR here, there would be
22 questions from other parties about when the benefits
23 associated with that expenditure were realized by the
24 company and there would be a lot of questions about
25 was that the right expenditure to make just for one

1 year or was it an expenditure made to support the
2 operation of the plant over a long period of time.
3 So it would be very complicated and we would get into
4 a lot of issues around who's responsible for paying
5 for that.

6 And so it made a lot more sense to me to
7 take the expense of the generation units out of here
8 since those units are only going to be providing
9 service to the AEP Ohio customers for the next three
10 years.

11 Q. I missed one on the detailed
12 implementation plan. If there's a new customer like
13 a brand-new manufacturer or any other customer, for
14 that matter, who locates in AEP Ohio's service
15 territory, where would they fall in the queue?

16 A. Based upon the time they submitted their
17 application, they would be next in line in the queue.
18 So they would be, essentially, last in the current
19 queue but ahead of any customers that hadn't yet put
20 their name in the queue.

21 Oddly, a brand-new customer that hasn't
22 been operating in the service territory typically
23 would have a zero capacity for the first year of
24 operation based on how PJM works, so they wouldn't be
25 paying a rate that first year.

1 MS. MCALISTER: That's all I have. Thank
2 you, Mr. Allen.

3 EXAMINER SEE: Mr. Sugarman?

4 MR. SUGARMAN: Thank you, your Honor.

5 - - -

6 CROSS-EXAMINATION

7 By Mr. Sugarman:

8 Q. Mr. Allen, with respect to the
9 calculations that appear on Exhibit WAA-6 on the
10 Retail Stability Rider, sir, you considered, did you
11 not, the gross revenues of Ohio Power Company on a
12 merged basis for year-ending 2011? Is that correct?

13 A. Those gross revenues would have been a
14 factor in the ongoing earnings for 2011.

15 Q. That's how you calculated the 2011 ROE,
16 using the gross revenues of the company?

17 A. As well as all the expenses of the
18 company as well.

19 Q. Understood. But at least above the line
20 there, the gross revenues for the company on a merged
21 basis for year-ending 2011.

22 A. Yes, that's correct.

23 Q. And you utilized, did you not, the book
24 equity of Ohio Power as of 12/31/2011 in making your
25 ROE calculation that's reflected in your Exhibit

1 WAA-6? Correct?

2 A. Correct. And that's on the merged
3 entity, yes.

4 Q. And in the estimates that you provide on
5 a projected basis, you have not made any adjustments
6 to the equity of the merged company at the end of
7 either 2012 or 2013, have you?

8 A. The changes in the book equity are
9 included in the forecast presented by Company Witness
10 Sever. What I've done here is just identify, based
11 on the equity at the end of 2011, what level of
12 generation revenues would be necessary to give the
13 company a reasonable opportunity to earn that return.

14 Q. You kept constant the target ROE of
15 10.5 percent for the modified ESP without regard to
16 what Mr. Sever forecasted the ending book equity
17 would be for the merged companies in the future;
18 isn't that correct?

19 A. That's correct. And that would typically
20 be a conservative assumption because equity generally
21 grows over time.

22 Q. And if equity didn't grow over time,
23 well, let me ask it this way: The fixed target ROE
24 does not have any relationship to what may, in fact,
25 be the book equity of the merged company at the end

1 of 2012, 2013, or '14, either up or down, it's just a
2 plugged, fixed number.

3 A. It was based on the equity at the end of
4 2011, that determination of the revenue target.

5 Q. Do you recall what Mr. Sever forecasted
6 the target ROE of the merged companies to be in the
7 future?

8 A. My recollection for 2013, 7-1/2 percent.

9 Q. And for 2014?

10 A. 2014, Mr. Sever provided a forecast of
11 only the wires business which these revenues wouldn't
12 be associated with because they're passed through to
13 the GenCo; but on the EDU, Mr. Sever forecasted
14 earnings of 10-1/2 percent for both 2014 and 2015.

15 Q. Could you say that number again? I'm
16 sorry.

17 A. 10.5 percent.

18 Q. Was there a reason -- did you do a
19 calculation at 7.5 percent return on equity for
20 purposes of the RSR as part of your analysis in this
21 case?

22 A. Well, if you were to do that, it becomes
23 a spiraling calculation because I would put a 7-1/2
24 percent in this step, it would reduce my revenues and
25 then it would reduce Mr. Sever's ROE that he

1 calculated that included those revenues, and then I'd
2 have to go back and change it again until I got to a
3 zero percent return. That would be the -- kind of
4 the culmination of that exercise. So it's not an
5 exercise that is necessary or appropriate.

6 Q. I simply asked whether or not you had
7 prepared -- performed that analysis or calculation.

8 A. Right and I was just trying to explain to
9 you why it didn't make sense.

10 Q. So is there a yes or no somewhere in
11 there that I should take away from your answer?

12 A. I didn't do the calculation because it
13 wouldn't be appropriate.

14 Q. Thank you.

15 Now, in responding as I heard your
16 testimony in part to Mr. Kutik, the revenue, the
17 total revenues that you project on WAA-6, am I
18 accurate in understanding that the \$929 million total
19 revenue number does not include any potential revenue
20 from the GRR?

21 A. That's correct.

22 Q. And the total revenue number of
23 929 million on Exhibit WAA-6 does not include any
24 potential revenue from the DIR.

25 A. That's right. The distribution

1 investment rider is a distribution rider so it would
2 not be included.

3 Q. Because this is generation revenue?

4 A. That's correct.

5 Q. Okay. And did you perform any
6 calculation of the return on equity for the companies
7 going forward in either -- at the end of 2012, 2013,
8 and 2014 looking at the total revenue of the company
9 including generation, distribution, the GRR, to
10 determine what that ROE would be if the modified ESP
11 submitted by the company were approved?

12 A. That's the analysis included in
13 Mr. Sever's testimony that shows the company's return
14 for 2013 would be 7-1/2 percent. That was the intent
15 of his analysis.

16 Q. And did he only do that for -- okay. But
17 for purposes of calculating your work, you did not
18 take that into consideration?

19 A. My work was to determine one of the
20 revenue elements, which is the RSR. Mr. Sever
21 included that revenue element -- and I also did the
22 DIR. Mr. Shiver includes those revenue elements in
23 his overall analysis of the companies.

24 Q. But your starting point for the target
25 ROE is the gross revenues of the company on a merged

1 basis which would include distribution, generation,
2 and transmission, and then you used that -- you've
3 reduced it from 12.06 to 10.50, but continued to use
4 the 10.50 number, but didn't then incorporate either
5 transmission or distribution revenues in any of your
6 work for the RSR. Is that a fair statement?

7 A. My analysis of the RSR did not factor in
8 any changes to distribution or transmission revenues.
9 What it was intended to do is to say in 2011, if the
10 company's generation revenues were reduced, how much
11 of a reduction could the company absorb and still
12 earn a return of 10-1/2 percent. And so I calculated
13 that to be \$107 million which took the generation
14 revenues that I show in the top section of my box on
15 WAA-6 from 1 billion 36 million down to \$929 million.

16 So I was trying to isolate the generation
17 function in saying what reduction in revenues could I
18 absorb on the generation function and still have
19 earned a 10-1/2 return on an ongoing basis in 2011.

20 And then the revenues that the RSR
21 produces as a result of that calculation are
22 incorporated into Mr. Sever's calculations.

23 Q. Is it your testimony before this
24 Commission if you backed out the revenue from the
25 RSR, that the ROE that the company would experience

1 is unreasonable?

2 A. If you excluded the RSR revenues in 2013,
3 the company's earnings would be 6.4 percent.

4 Q. Is that your answer? Had you completed
5 your answer?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. Okay. Did you -- is your testimony to
8 this Commission that if you backed out the revenues
9 based upon the proposed RSR, that the rate of the --
10 that the ROE to be experienced by the company would
11 be unreasonable?

12 A. I think what the company has presented is
13 a plan that we think is acceptable and reasonable. A
14 level that is below that at 6.4 percent I don't think
15 would be reasonable in light of the concessions that
16 the company's already made.

17 Q. So your testimony is that if you backed
18 out the earnings and the revenue -- excuse me, the
19 revenue from the proposed RSR, that the company's ROE
20 would be unreasonable.

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. And that's because it would, based upon
23 your prior statement, be at 6.4 percent; is that
24 correct?

25 A. That's correct. What the company has

1 presented is what we believe to be reasonable;
2 something less than that would be unreasonable.

3 Q. Something less than what was presented at
4 6.4 percent or 10.5 percent, just so I'm clear?

5 A. The company has presented earnings for
6 2012 and '13 of 9.5 percent and 7.5 percent. When I
7 look at the total year 2013 value, if I were to
8 exclude the RSR and my earnings were to drop to
9 6.4 percent, I would consider that unreasonable.

10 Q. And is there any number between
11 6.4 percent and 10.5 percent that the company would
12 consider to be reasonable?

13 A. I think that's one that's in the eye of
14 the beholder.

15 Q. I'm asking you, the company being the
16 beholder.

17 A. What the company has presented is that
18 the projected earnings for 2013, which are only 7-1/2
19 percent in light of the entirety of the package that
20 the company has presented, though it may not be a
21 number that the company would like to earn in 2013,
22 it's a reasonable result as part of a total package.

23 Q. Is the 6.4 percent -- you used the word
24 earlier in response to some questions,
25 "confiscatory." Is 6.4 percent confiscatory in the

1 context in which you earlier testified here today?

2 A. 6.4 percent for the total bundled
3 business likely would produce a confiscatory rate for
4 the generation function, yes, I would say that.

5 Q. Is that only for the generation function
6 or for the combined generation, transmission,
7 distribution function?

8 A. For the distribution and transmission
9 functions, my expectation, based upon the DIR and the
10 TCRR and the OATT mechanism that we have for those
11 two wires functions would produce an ROE in the 10 to
12 11 percent range.

13 The generation function would be
14 producing an ROE much less than that, so I wouldn't
15 say that the wires businesses would have confiscatory
16 rates, but the generation function most definitely
17 could.

18 Q. At the levels that you testified,
19 6.4 percent or below.

20 A. Yes, because I would expect that the ROE
21 of that function would be in the low single digits at
22 that point.

23 Q. Now, is it your expectation that with the
24 assured level of total revenues that are reflected on
25 Exhibit WAA-6, that the company's expenditures with

1 respect to its generation function, transmission
2 function, or distribution function would increase
3 over the next three years, remain the same, or go
4 down?

5 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, can you reread
6 that, please?

7 (Record read.)

8 A. I think the package, as presented by the
9 companies, would allow the companies to spend at an
10 appropriate level in each of those functions over the
11 next three years; whether it would go up or down, I
12 haven't done that analysis. But if you look at the
13 analysis presented by Company Witness Sever, the O&M
14 expenses were projected to increase over the years.

15 Q. I wanted to ask you some questions about
16 the proposed DIR that appears in your testimony at
17 pages 9, 10, and 11. Am I correct in understanding
18 that the total amount of the cap proposed for the DIR
19 totals 361 million -- \$361.7 million over the
20 modified ESP as proposed?

21 A. Can you give me that value again?

22 Q. 361.7 million. I'm taking that from the
23 numbers that appear at the bottom of page 11 of your
24 testimony, sir.

25 A. No, it would be a little bit less than

1 that. For 2012, because the DIR was only in place
2 for a couple months early in 2012 and will be in
3 place only for a portion of the remainder of this
4 year, that first-year value will be less.

5 What you need to recognize, though, is
6 that there was \$62 million of a credit provided in
7 the distribution rate case related to the DIR. So
8 over that, you know, about three-year period that
9 we're actually going to have the DIR in place,
10 there's \$180 million of distribution credit, maybe
11 186 million, that you would need to exclude from that
12 because that was already addressed in the
13 distribution rate case.

14 Q. Well, then, what is the cap that the
15 company is proposing as part of this modified ESP?

16 A. The company's proposing a cap of
17 86 million in 2012 and -- let's look at an annual
18 number like 2013, it might be a little easier to talk
19 about. The cap for that year would be 104 million.
20 But if you look at line 13 of my testimony on page
21 11, you'll see that there's a revenue credit of
22 \$62.344 million that was included in the distribution
23 case where we didn't increase rates there.

24 So in 2013 the amount of DIR revenues
25 related to incremental investment post-date certain

1 in the distribution case would be about \$41 million.
2 And you can do the same math for 2014 and 2015 as
3 well.

4 Q. I'm just trying to follow your testimony
5 at the bottom of page 11, and apparently that's
6 either -- either I'm misunderstanding it, it's
7 inaccurate, or it needs to be corrected.

8 A. The testimony is correct. What I'm
9 trying to do --

10 Q. Well, let's stop. If we can take it one
11 step at a time. Those numbers add up to 361.7 as the
12 cap according to your testimony. Am I missing
13 something there in the addition?

14 A. I was trying to do this in my head. I'll
15 try to do it with my calculator real quick.

16 Q. I've learned not to ask you "subject to
17 check."

18 A. I thought you had said "361.7." The
19 actual value would be 365.7.

20 Q. Okay. Better yet. All right. Now, is
21 that or is that not the cap that is proposed as part
22 of -- for the DIR for purposes of the modified ESP
23 before the Commission?

24 A. Those values are not incremental levels,
25 those are annual caps. So those would be total

1 revenues that could be recovered over the, in this
2 case you'd be looking at a 41-month period, but you
3 need to make sure that you reduce that amount by the
4 DIR that's not collected during the five or six or
5 seven months of 2012 that the DIR won't be in place.
6 But those are total revenues. The caps aren't
7 incremental every year. The caps are absolute caps
8 for that individual year. So the DIR increases, the
9 maximum increase between 2012 and 2013 is only
10 \$18 million.

11 Q. But is the company proposing that it is
12 going to spend, as a result of the DIR, either on a
13 incremental or aggregate basis, the sum of
14 \$365.7 million over the 41-month period that you've
15 just identified?

16 A. It's been a little while since I've
17 looked at the distribution capital spending of
18 AEP Ohio, but I think Witness Kirkpatrick mentioned a
19 number of approximately \$150 million annually that we
20 spend on capital in the distribution function.

21 Q. Right. So Mr. Kirkpatrick talked about
22 there's an annual CAPEX budget for the company of
23 \$150 million. He mentioned that there is an annual
24 O&M budget on top of that amount. And then there is
25 revenues that will be collected from this

1 distribution investment rider over and above both the
2 CAPEX budget and the annual O&M budget; is that
3 correct?

4 A. It's not on top of. It's -- the DIR is
5 intended to provide compensation to the company for
6 making that capital investment. They're not items
7 you add together. One is compensation for the other.

8 So we get DIR revenues to compensate us
9 for capital investment.

10 Q. But you're asking for DIR revenues here,
11 not only for investments that were made in the past,
12 as I understand it, but for future investments,
13 correct?

14 A. Yes, that's the intent of the DIR.

15 Q. And is the aggregate amount over the next
16 41 months that the company is going to spend for
17 distribution infrastructure the 365.7 million dollars
18 or is there some other number?

19 A. It would be some other number. That's
20 not a -- I think you're confused. They don't go
21 together. The capital spending creates the
22 distribution investment rider revenues.

23 Q. Well, from a customer's point of view,
24 you heard Mr. Kirkpatrick talk about the 14 percent
25 increase on the distribution charge that a customer

1 will experience month over month when this DIR is in
2 place, correct?

3 A. I suspect it was Mr. Roush that testified
4 to that.

5 Q. Excuse me. Mr. Roush.

6 A. But there's a couple things to recognize.

7 Q. You did hear that testimony, correct?

8 A. I did, and that's related to distribution
9 investments that the company will have made through
10 the end of 2012 as compared to the investments that
11 existed on the company's books in 1991 and 1994. So
12 it's a 14 percent increase in distribution revenues
13 related to, on average, you know, about a 20-year
14 period of investment.

15 So if you look at that on an annualized
16 basis, it's less than one per year.

17 Q. Okay. Customers are going to experience
18 a 14 percent increase month over month with the
19 addition of this rider from the current distribution
20 charge as testified by Mr. Roush, and, in exchange
21 for that, what is the customer going to see the
22 company spend on its distribution investments over
23 the next 41-month period?

24 Can I ask it this way and see if it
25 shortens it.

1 MR. SUGARMAN: Let me withdraw the
2 question, your Honor.

3 Q. According to Mr. Kirkpatrick, he
4 testified that there's \$283 million annually in the
5 budget on CAPEX for distribution and O&M, also for
6 distribution. As a result of the DIR if it's
7 approved, what will be the incremental spend for that
8 function over the next 41 months on an annual basis
9 if you can?

10 A. The DIR allows the company to make those
11 investments. So the \$150 million in capital
12 investment that Witness Kirkpatrick described is
13 spending that can occur as a result of the recovery
14 that the company is going to incur through the DIR
15 mechanism.

16 So if you just look at the capital
17 investments he talked about and you assume that that
18 \$150 million is recovered or is spent each year, over
19 a 41-month period it would be north of \$500 million
20 in capital spending that would occur. So you take
21 the 150 times, you know, 3-1/2 and you're going to
22 get over 500 million.

23 Q. But in the context of the DIR, in your
24 testimony you mentioned a typical base rate case
25 before the Commission in order to get spending such

1 as you just described approved on a go-forward basis
2 is a typical way, correct?

3 A. It's the way that has been done in the
4 past. I wouldn't call it typical. We do riders like
5 this all across our service territories.

6 Q. Let's focus on --

7 A. Or our system.

8 Q. I'm sorry, had you finished your answer?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. I wanted to just focus on the base case,
11 the base rate proceeding because that's what you
12 reference in your testimony as one of the benefits
13 that comes from the approval of this rider by the
14 Commission. And in one of those rate proceedings can
15 you identify what the company would need to establish
16 during the course of that proceeding in order for its
17 proposed spending level to be approved by the
18 Commission?

19 A. Typically the company would have to show
20 that those -- that the investments in rate base were
21 prudent and that the O&M expenses for that given year
22 were prudent.

23 And in the last case, as an example, the
24 staff did not identify any distribution investments
25 as being imprudent, and the \$62.344 million credit as

1 part of the DIR is related to those investments, so
2 that base level the staff has already determined that
3 they didn't see any imprudency in those investments.

4 To help answer your question, you've been
5 asking, and maybe I thought about it a better way, to
6 address the capital spending that may make it a
7 little cleaner.

8 A \$20 million increase in the DIR, so the
9 level -- if you look from 2013 to 2014, we're
10 proposing to increase the DIR by \$20 million. In
11 order for the company to achieve the maximum revenue
12 increase of \$20 million, the net increase in
13 distribution plant over that period would need to be
14 approximately \$100 million. So it's roughly a 5-to-1
15 relationship.

16 Q. And in order to establish prudence in the
17 case that you just mentioned, "prudence" to me is a
18 conclusion. What did you show or attempt to show in
19 order to establish that the rate was prudent or the
20 expenditure as proposed was prudent?

21 A. The company would employ its rate base
22 that existed as of a date certain. The staff would
23 then audit those and actually would go back all the
24 way to the last rate case and look at a sampling of
25 those expenditures to do a couple things: One, to

1 make sure that, you know, poles that we have on our
2 books are actually in the ground, where they actually
3 do field audits to verify that they're in existence,
4 they look at the purchase of our prudence decisions
5 and like, so it's a fairly exhaustive audit that
6 takes a pretty significant amount of time to look at
7 all of those assets, and that's one of the reasons
8 that we've proposed this DIR mechanism is that it
9 provides a significant reduction in the cost
10 associated with getting recovery of new investments
11 in the distribution system.

12 Q. So do you believe that the determination
13 as to prudence with respect to the proposed DIR is
14 taking place in this proceeding or do you expect that
15 it will take place at a later date in the future upon
16 review by the staff in the future?

17 A. And I think Mr. Kirkpatrick described it
18 a bit when he was on the stand --

19 Q. I'm only asking for your understanding,
20 sir.

21 A. I'm going to go into that. My
22 expectation would be that the staff on an annual
23 basis would be reviewing those expenditures.

24 Q. In your testimony and also in your
25 workpapers that you submitted in support of the

1 various riders in your testimony, I did not find that
2 there was any analysis or workpapers that you had
3 prepared with respect to the -- your testimony
4 supporting the DIR. Am I correct that there were no
5 such analyses within your workpapers submitted in
6 connection with this proceeding?

7 A. You're going to have to clarify.
8 Workpapers with regard to what aspect of the DIR?

9 Q. Any aspect of the DIR in your workpapers
10 WP WAA-1 through --

11 A. If you look at --

12 Q. 60. Over, yeah, 60.

13 A. If you look at Exhibit WAA-5 page 2 of 2,
14 you can see a calculation with significant detail of
15 how you would calculate the carrying charge rate for
16 the DIR. What that provides is a summary and
17 calculation of the costs that the company typically
18 incurs as we invest in new distribution
19 infrastructure. And so you can see that there are
20 components of debt, equity, taxes, depreciation that
21 are built into that overall carrying charge rate.

22 So that page provides an example of the
23 types of incremental costs that the company incurs
24 when we invest a dollar of capital. So for every
25 dollar of capital that we invest, we incur carrying

1 charges of basically 20.59 cents. So that's the
2 workpaper that explains the types of costs that the
3 company incurs when we make an investment and that
4 supports the need for a recovery mechanism like the
5 DIR.

6 Q. And the workpapers for William Allen
7 filed in this case on April 2nd of this year, you
8 would agree that there's nothing contained in those
9 workpapers that relate to the DIR; would you not?

10 A. No, because it was already included in my
11 exhibits and it would just be repetitive.

12 Q. Thank you.

13 I heard you twice respond to Ms. Kingery
14 that, in several of her questions with respect to the
15 \$355-megawatt per day rate capacity charge, I heard
16 you say that any rate below \$355 is a benefit to
17 customers and to CRES providers.

18 And, based on that, is it accurate for
19 me -- well, would you agree that as that rate
20 continues to fall below the \$355 dollars, there is
21 still a greater benefit for customers of American
22 Electric Power?

23 A. To the extent that the company provides
24 capacity to CRES providers below our true cost of
25 capacity, that's an additional benefit. So let me

1 give you an example.

2 Q. My specific focus in the question was to
3 customers.

4 MR. SATTERWHITE: Objection, your Honor.
5 The witness wasn't done with his answer.

6 MR. SUGARMAN: He's not answering the
7 question.

8 MR. SATTERWHITE: Yes, he is, your Honor.

9 EXAMINER SEE: Just a minute.
10 Mr. Sugarman, if you ask a question, allow the
11 witness to complete his answer, you may not like it,
12 but pose your question.

13 MR. SUGARMAN: I apologize, your Honor.

14 Mr. Allen, I apologize.

15 EXAMINER SEE: Mr. Allen, could you
16 please listen to the question, focus your answer and
17 move on.

18 Thank you both.

19 THE WITNESS: Can you reread the
20 question, please?

21 (Record read.)

22 A. So to the extent that capacity is
23 provided at a discount below the company's cost of
24 355, every dollar reduction in that rate that's
25 provided to CRES providers provides additional

1 benefits to customers.

2 MR. SUGARMAN: Thanks, Mr. Allen.

3 I have no further questions, your Honor.

4 EXAMINER SEE: Thank you.

5 Ms. Thompson?

6 MS. THOMPSON: Thank you, your Honor.

7 - - -

8 CROSS-EXAMINATION

9 By Ms. Thompson:

10 Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Allen.

11 A. Good afternoon.

12 Q. During your examination with Mr. Kutik,
13 you testified that the aggregation residential
14 customer load made up 48 percent of the residential
15 shopping load for 2012; do you remember that
16 calculation?

17 A. I think I disagreed with the calculation,
18 but he did make that statement.

19 Q. Okay. I would like to do some
20 calculations regarding the aggregation customer load
21 for 2013. For simplicity, it's probably easier if
22 you could turn to WAA-2.

23 A. Okay. I'm there.

24 Q. For simplicity let's assume that the
25 residential aggregation load for planning year 2013

1 is the same as expected in 2012.

2 A. Okay.

3 Q. And this residential aggregation load is
4 2,201 gigawatt-hours.

5 A. No, that's the expected aggregation load
6 as of December 31st, 2012, annualized. The amount
7 throughout 2012 would be less than that, and you can
8 kind of see that on Exhibit WAA-2, the total
9 aggregation load is 3,193, and then if you see the
10 next line down, expected aggregation load during 2012
11 is 1,906, it's because of the timing of that load
12 switching throughout the year. So if you're looking
13 at 2013, you would take that 2,201 that's an
14 annualized value and compare it to 2,013.

15 Q. So you're using the 2,201.

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. Okay. So if you divide the 2,201 into
18 the tier 1 price capacity available under the
19 two-tier model, and that amount is on page 7 of your
20 testimony, again on page 6 -- I'll wait till you get
21 there. And that amount is 4,533 gigawatt-hours?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. So if you divide the 2,201 into the
24 4,533, this would result with residential aggregation
25 taking about half of the tier 1 capacity in 2013.

1 A. Yes, I think that's a fair calculation.

2 Q. And because at that point it would be
3 31 percent capacity under the two-tier model, that
4 would leave roughly 15 percent tier 1 capacity for
5 non-aggregation customers, correct?

6 A. I'm sorry, you're going to have to repeat
7 that question, I'm trying to follow your math.

8 Q. Okay. If the residential aggregation
9 load would leave about half of the tier 1 capacity
10 available, that would leave about 15 percent tier 1
11 capacity for non-aggregation customers.

12 A. Yes. Yes, I see where you're going
13 there. That makes sense.

14 Q. Excellent.

15 If you turn back to WAA-2, sorry to keep
16 flipping around.

17 A. Yeah, I'm there.

18 Q. If we did a similar calculation using the
19 total potential aggregation load for residential
20 customers of 2,903 gigawatt-hours --

21 A. Yes, I see that.

22 Q. -- okay, if we divided that number into
23 the tier 1 capacity for 2013 of 4,533, that would
24 leave about one-third of the capacity for
25 non-aggregation customers.

1 A. That's correct. So about 10 percent.

2 Q. Exactly. Okay. Thank you.

3 I want to move on to the current capacity
4 pricing. Mr. Darr asked you some questions about
5 whether the caps for industrial and commercial
6 customers had been fulfilled currently.

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. As of today is the tier 1 capacity for
9 residential customers, has that been met?

10 A. No.

11 Q. And would there be any reason for AEP,
12 until the order comes out in this case, to deny any
13 customer to have tier 1 capacity if the cap has not
14 been met?

15 A. For residential customers?

16 Q. Yes.

17 A. No. My understanding is that all
18 residential customers are currently receiving tier 1
19 priced capacity.

20 Q. Okay. I have one last set of questions
21 and they're all math-based.

22 A. Okay.

23 Q. Warn you now.

24 A. I'm a math guy, so that's okay.

25 Q. Okay. You had testified earlier

1 regarding the RPM prices.

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. What is the, just for clarity for the
4 record, what's the RPM auction price as of June 1st,
5 2012?

6 A. It's going to be approximately \$20 a
7 megawatt-day.

8 Q. And what's the proposed AEP first tier
9 price as of June 1st, 2012?

10 A. \$146 a megawatt-day.

11 Q. And, roughly, how much greater is the
12 first tier price than the RPM price as of June 1st,
13 2012?

14 A. It would be \$126 a megawatt-day.

15 Q. So that would be about seven times
16 greater?

17 A. If you wanted to do that comparison, it's
18 not an appropriate comparison, but if you wanted to
19 do the math, that would be the result.

20 Q. Okay. Similarly, what is the second tier
21 proposed price?

22 A. Actually, just to clarify, your last one
23 would be six times greater.

24 Q. It would be six times greater. That's
25 why I'm an attorney.

1 What also is the -- what is the second
2 tier price as of June 1st, 2012?

3 A. \$255 a megawatt-day.

4 Q. And how much greater is that than the RPM
5 price as of June 1st, 2012?

6 A. 225 a megawatt-day.

7 MS. THOMPSON: That's all my questions.
8 Thank you very much.

9 EXAMINER SEE: Mr. Haque?

10 - - -

11 CROSS-EXAMINATION

12 By Mr. Haque:

13 Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Allen.

14 A. Good afternoon.

15 Q. I just have a few follow-up questions
16 with regard to your testimony as to governmental
17 aggregation. The first question I have is in regard
18 to page 6, lines 22 and 23 of your testimony. The
19 word "approved" is used as a qualifier for the
20 November 8th, 2011, election. I just want to
21 distinguish between the concept of an approved
22 aggregator versus an active aggregator.

23 So my question is, first, does a
24 municipality need to be actively aggregating in order
25 to meet that deadline, or can it have been approved

1 as an aggregator prior to November 8th, 2011? I just
2 want to double-check.

3 A. All that was intended here is that voters
4 in those communities that approved a governmental
5 aggregation initiative on the November 8th, 2011,
6 ballot or earlier, if that community is still in the
7 process of putting together aggregation, the contract
8 and those things and doing that throughout 2012, they
9 would still be included in this provision so long as
10 voters had passed that initiative on November 8th,
11 2011, or prior.

12 Q. Okay. Also included, then, would be
13 municipalities who, for instance, previously were
14 actively aggregating, had passed legislation, and had
15 an election way prior to the November 8th, 2011,
16 date, but have essentially been dormant as an
17 aggregator as of November 8th, 2011, but then decided
18 to, as a community, to potentially enter into a
19 contract to aggregate in 2012.

20 A. Right. And I think there's some
21 communities that had passed legislation back in the
22 2000, 2001, 2002 timeframe, those communities, even
23 if they had had an aggregation approved by the
24 Commission to do that and had since let that
25 permission lapse, they would still be included

1 because they had passed legislation prior to
2 November 8th, 2011.

3 Q. Okay. Thank you.

4 Now, for 2012 it's clear to me that the
5 customers that -- taking service under a governmental
6 aggregation program, that they will be included in
7 the additional allotments as stated in your
8 testimony, correct?

9 A. As long as they take action in 2012, yes.

10 Q. Correct.

11 A. Or prior.

12 Q. Now, can you explain to me, in 2013,
13 then, what happens to those customers who were taking
14 under that additional allotment?

15 A. So a customer that was part of a
16 governmental aggregation program would receive tier 1
17 priced capacity in 2012 as a result of participating
18 in that governmental aggregation program. Once a
19 customer is awarded tier 1 priced capacity. So long
20 as they remain a shopping customer, they maintain
21 their tier 1 priced capacity.

22 So those customers would continue to
23 receive tier 1 pricing in 2013 even if they switched
24 to another CRES provider at that point in time and
25 left the aggregation so long as they remained a

1 shopping customer and didn't come back to SSO
2 service, they would keep that tier 1 priced capacity.

3 Q. So that's in 2013 and then, assumedly, if
4 they maintained taking service from a CRES provider
5 in 2014 as well.

6 A. That's correct.

7 Q. Okay. So if a municipality is approved
8 to aggregate prior to November 8th, 2011, has gone
9 dormant, is not aggregating, and does not aggregate
10 by December 31st, 2012, but then decides to aggregate
11 as a community in 2013 and 2014, would they receive
12 tier 2 pricing?

13 A. Not necessarily. Their customers would
14 be treated on an equal footing to any other customer,
15 so if they were next in line, they would get that
16 tier 1 capacity.

17 There may be customers that have already
18 switched in those communities, a residential customer
19 that may have switched already, or a commercial
20 customer, that determines in 2013 that the -- that
21 aggregation program is a better deal for them, they
22 can join the aggregation and they would get the tier
23 1 priced capacity; you carry it with you once you
24 have it.

25 Q. Right.

1 A. And just to clarify, the customer carries
2 that -- the right with them, but it's the CRES
3 provider that serves them that actually pays that
4 capacity rate.

5 Q. Understood.

6 And then for all other communities that
7 approve a governmental aggregation program, pass
8 legislation and have an election post-November 8th,
9 2011, they will receive tier 2 capacity pricing and
10 be placed in the queue and they're in line.

11 A. Well, I think what I said described, they
12 could get tier 1, they could get tier 2. They get no
13 preferential treatment. They're treated like any
14 other customer.

15 Q. So the likelihood is -- you don't have to
16 answer that. Strike that.

17 Technically, this is just a technical
18 question about how the customers will actually obtain
19 tier 1 pricing if they are part of an aggregating
20 community that has passed legislation prior to
21 November 8th, 2011, do customers individually have to
22 apply to AEP or do the communities/CRES providers
23 actually, will they actually be required to provide
24 notification to AEP?

25 A. For residential customers, the submission

1 is made by a CRES provider on their behalf through
2 either a switch request or through an affidavit
3 submitted on behalf of the customer by the CRES.

4 So one of the scenarios that could occur
5 is if a governmental aggregation community was
6 planning to take service from a CRES in November of
7 2012, or say November of 2013, that might be an
8 easier one, and they had a contract with a CRES
9 currently, customers had accepted that contract, then
10 the CRES provider could submit affidavits on their
11 behalf and that affidavit would get a spot in the
12 queue for that customer today even if the customer
13 wasn't going to take service from that CRES through
14 the aggregation until a later date.

15 Q. Okay. So what about for, for instance, a
16 municipality's small businesses, how would they
17 obtain --

18 A. For a small business that didn't have a
19 90-day notice requirement, the CRES works similar to
20 a residential customer; submit an affidavit on their
21 behalf.

22 For a small commercial customer that may
23 have a 90-day notice requirement, he has two options:
24 He can either submit a 90-day notice that would get
25 him a spot in the queue, or the CRES can submit an

1 affidavit on his behalf. He has two options.

2 MR. HAQUE: Okay. I don't have any more
3 questions, your Honor.

4 EXAMINER SEE: Thank you.

5 Mr. Yurick?

6 MR. YURICK: Thank you, your Honor.

7 - - -

8 CROSS-EXAMINATION

9 By Mr. Yurick:

10 Q. Mr. Allen, how you doing up there?

11 You've been up there a while. You okay?

12 A. I'm doing fine.

13 Q. Need to stretch or anything?

14 A. No; doing good.

15 Q. I want to direct your attention to page
16 13 of your testimony. Let me know when you're there.

17 A. We've done this one a few times, so I'm
18 there.

19 Q. All right. You say there, I think, that
20 "In exchange for the integrated package of terms and
21 conditions of the modified ESP, including providing
22 capacity to CRES providers at a price well below the
23 Company's cost associated with this capacity and the
24 resultant loss of generation revenues, the Company is
25 proposing a Retail Stability Rider that will replace

1 a portion of this lost revenue"; is that correct?

2 A. That's what I state in my testimony.

3 Q. So a significant part of the lost revenue
4 that you've identified and are trying to recover
5 through the retail stability rider is lost generation
6 revenues due to providing CRES providers with
7 discounted cost of capacity, right?

8 A. It's a comparison of the SSO revenues
9 that are lost when a customer switches as compared to
10 the revenues recovered from the CRES provider with
11 that discounted capacity, subject to the fact that
12 the first so many millions of dollars lost the
13 company is absorbing. It's only once we get below
14 929 million that the company is seeking an RSR.

15 Q. I understand. But it's a difference in
16 the cost of capacity between what you're charging
17 CRES providers and what capacity cost you.

18 A. That's the mathematical construct of the
19 RSR. But the RSR also deals with the fact that the
20 company didn't include an increase in rates for
21 environmental costs. Didn't incorporate an increase
22 in base generation rates. So it's part of the entire
23 package. You have to look at all the pieces
24 together.

25 So if we had proposed a higher generation

1 rate for nonshopping customers, the RSR would be
2 smaller because I'd have additional revenues in that
3 calculation. So it's related to the lower price that
4 the companies are offering to nonshopping customers
5 as well, that's another one of the elements that
6 creates a need for the RSR.

7 Q. Well, so is it your testimony that this
8 is all, these are all just interchangeable? If you
9 have a loss of revenue on capacity, you can just
10 raise the cost on something else sort of
11 indiscriminately just as long as you make up the
12 number?

13 A. The RSR is intended to provide the
14 company to earn a reasonable return based on its 2011
15 expenses and revenues that occurred that year. The
16 RSR is, it's a revenue decoupling mechanism but it's
17 also intended to provide financial stability for the
18 company during this transition period, so it's doing
19 a lot of things. There's a mathematical concept in
20 here that calculates it, but the RSR does a lot more
21 than that.

22 Q. Okay. But are you familiar with the
23 concept of a cost causer?

24 A. Very much so.

25 Q. And that means that if somebody causes a

1 cost, right, that the cost that they cause should be
2 recovered from that cost causer, not just anybody,
3 right?

4 A. That's a -- that's a theoretical
5 discussion that happens in a lot of rate cases.

6 Q. Yeah.

7 A. There's not a single rate case that I'm
8 aware of, other than if you had just a single
9 customer in that rate case, where the cost causer
10 actually pays his own cost.

11 One of the things that is fundamental in
12 ratemaking is that we look at average costs across a
13 group of customers. So some customers are always
14 going to pay a little more than their cost, some are
15 going to pay a little less than their cost. That's
16 the whole concept of classes and doing average
17 ratemaking.

18 We don't do -- we don't do a cost
19 analysis on each individual customer; that would be
20 virtually impossible to do and it would take up a
21 whole lot of resources without providing any
22 significant benefits.

23 Q. Well, it would to the customers that are
24 paying too much, I think, but anyway, my point is if
25 the cost that the company is incurring is because

1 they're providing discounted capacity, shouldn't they
2 be recovering that through a capacity charge?
3 Wouldn't they ordinarily do that?

4 A. Well, I think, you know, we've got a
5 couple cases going on here. One case we have is the
6 capacity case where we've asked the CRES providers to
7 compensate us for our cost of capacity. Those are
8 the cost causers in that case and we've asked them to
9 pay our cost.

10 What we've proposed here is a compromised
11 position where a lot of parties are getting benefits
12 and we're trying to provide a transitional plan that
13 gets us to a market-based rate which, in that case,
14 you may see customers that cause the cost paying
15 their exact cost in the market, they may or may not
16 like it at that point in time, but that's where we're
17 moving. And so this is transitional in nature.

18 Q. So is your testimony that it just doesn't
19 matter if you incur a cost because of discounted
20 capacity, you can just make it up someplace else and
21 it just -- it really just doesn't make a difference?

22 A. No. This plan provides benefits to
23 various constituents and what the company has
24 proposed in the RSR is that all of those constituents
25 compensate the company for that package of benefits

1 that's included in this plan.

2 Q. So you're focusing on the integrated
3 package part of your testimony; is that right?

4 A. Yes. All customers of AEP Ohio are
5 receiving benefits through this package.

6 Q. We'll come back to that.

7 I want to ask you a couple of questions
8 about WAA-5. That's your calculation of the rider
9 DSR; is that right?

10 A. DIR, yes.

11 Q. I'm sorry, DIR.

12 All these letters of the alphabet.

13 Now, are you familiar with the concept of
14 accumulated deferred income taxes?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. And accumulated deferred income taxes, my
17 understanding of it, which is limited, is that in
18 certain cases when the company makes investments in
19 plant, there's a difference between the amount of
20 depreciation that goes on your books and the amount
21 of depreciation that you are allowed to claim as an
22 effect on your income taxes; is that right?

23 A. Yes, that's correct.

24 Q. Now, I didn't see on WAA-5 where you made
25 any calculation of the effect of accumulated deferred

1 income taxes on your rider DIR.

2 A. That's correct.

3 Q. But if you were to make investments and
4 they were to be eligible for accumulated deferred
5 income tax treatment, you'd have to make that up,
6 right? I mean, you'd have to account for that.

7 A. Well, I think it's important to
8 understand how accumulated deferred income taxes work
9 and what they really mean. It's an obligation to pay
10 taxes in the future. You avoid paying taxes today,
11 but you still have to pay the tax man at some point.
12 So we're going to pay the federal government in the
13 future.

14 We've made investments in the past and
15 they created the ADIT balances that exist today. We
16 have to pay for those in the future. We have an
17 obligation, that's why there's an ADIT, is I have an
18 obligation to pay the federal government in the
19 future.

20 So ADIT related to legacy assets goes
21 down over time. ADIT for a new asset starts high,
22 declines over time as I make payments to the federal
23 government to relieve that tax obligation.

24 So it's not fair to assume, and it's not
25 appropriate to assume that ADIT grows over time and

1 would provide a benefit to the DIR mechanism where it
2 would produce a lower DIR revenue. It could produce
3 a higher DIR revenue because I have to factor in the
4 reduction in the ADIT balance associated with legacy
5 assets.

6 Q. You're not suggesting that there's no
7 benefit to ADIT treatment.

8 A. There's a benefit to ADIT treatment
9 associated with new investments.

10 Q. Yes.

11 A. What I'm pointing out is that ADIT can go
12 down over time. The federal government is not
13 allowing us to never pay those dollars, it's just
14 deferring them. That's why it's accumulated deferred
15 income taxes.

16 Q. Right.

17 A. I have to pay those so at some point in
18 time that ADIT associated with the legacy asset goes
19 to zero. I have to pay that off. So we've not
20 included it here because there are going to be some
21 increases, some decreases.

22 Q. But there's certainly a benefit to your
23 bottom line of ADIT treatment, at least in the short
24 term.

25 A. There is for new investment, but there

1 are past payments that I have to pay for so --

2 Q. Well, you'll always rather pay taxes in
3 the future than pay taxes now, right?

4 A. That's correct, but I'm paying taxes
5 today related to investments that I may have made 20
6 or 30 years ago.

7 Q. So you don't think it's fair to credit
8 anything against distribution net plant for ADIT.

9 A. I don't think it's necessary in this
10 case, and there's a couple items that offset it that
11 you have to recognize. We've not included in this
12 calculation any incremental O&M associated with those
13 new investments, we've not included a component for
14 A&G, so I think this is a reasonable compensation
15 mechanism for the new distribution investment that
16 we're making.

17 And, remember, this is incremental
18 increases so it's, I'm factoring in depreciation
19 related to legacy assets so I'm already factoring in
20 legacy assets, so the ADIT kind of treatment, it's --
21 we're already recognizing the ADIT is going to move
22 up and down over time by the fact we're factoring in
23 depreciation on those legacy assets, those are part
24 of this calculation.

25 Q. But you're just kind of ballparking it,

1 aren't you, even to that extent you're really just
2 saying eh, that will all even out.

3 A. One of the things when we did the DIR is
4 these are all items that can easily be taken from the
5 FERC Form 1. This was intended to be a very simple
6 and straightforward analysis that the staff and the
7 company could easily evaluate at the end of each
8 year.

9 ADIT, on the company's FERC Form 1 books,
10 is not broken out by these distribution accounts that
11 we're considering here; so to include ADIT, I don't
12 think it would benefit the calculation, but it would
13 also add unnecessary complication to the calculation.

14 Q. Again, so you're ballparking it, right?

15 A. Yeah, I think this is a reasonable
16 approach.

17 Q. So let me ask you, you're kind of
18 focusing, it seems to me, again, on the integrated
19 package of terms and conditions. On page 11 you
20 refer to 62.344 million in the distribution rate case
21 settlement that the company agreed to forego in
22 return for other provisions, right? You refer to
23 that.

24 A. The company didn't agree to forego those
25 revenues. Those revenues at the time of the

1 settlement were included in the DIR. So the company
2 never agreed to forego those revenues, they were
3 being recovered through another mechanism.

4 So to ensure that there was no double
5 recovery of those same investments, the company
6 provided a credit related to that revenue stream in
7 the distribution rate case settlement.

8 Q. In the distribution rate case settlement,
9 that was also an integrated package of terms and
10 conditions, right? There were a bunch of terms and
11 conditions in there, it was sort of an integrated
12 package, right?

13 A. That's typically what a settlement is,
14 yes.

15 Q. So to just -- okay.

16 You say "The DIR benefits customers of
17 AEP," this is on page 12, "by providing a streamlined
18 approach to recovery of costs associated with
19 distribution investments which will encourage
20 investment that can improve reliability...", right?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. Aren't there service standards related to
23 reliability that legally require a public electric
24 utility to provide reliable service?

25 A. There are requirements that exist, I

1 think Company Witness Kirkpatrick described some of
2 those. What I'm focusing on here is the streamlined
3 approach to recovery.

4 So if we look at -- you were talking
5 about that distribution case that we just dealt
6 with -- rate case expense associated with a large
7 distribution case can easily top 500,000 to a million
8 dollars for a rate case. Those costs are recovered
9 from customers. Avoiding a rate case provides real
10 savings to customers.

11 Q. But doesn't the fact that the Commission
12 has to approve those expenditures on distribution and
13 the fact that the staff goes through an audit,
14 doesn't that protect customers also in return for
15 that cost?

16 A. It does protect customers, and as I
17 indicated, that in the last rate case the Commission
18 staff reviewed all the distribution investments of
19 the company and determined them to be prudent. So I
20 think we have a pretty good track record of making
21 prudent investments in our distribution system.

22 Q. So we should just trust you going
23 forward?

24 A. The staff will be doing an audit of these
25 expenses. The staff will also do a complete prudence

1 review at the next distribution rate case. The
2 company has an obligation to make sure our
3 expenditures are prudent.

4 Just because I get recovery of those
5 carrying costs on those assets over a three-year
6 period before my next rate case, doesn't mean the
7 company's going to go out and make imprudent
8 investments that we're going to have to write off the
9 next rate case.

10 Q. Sure. Now, one of the elements that the
11 Commission would look at in a rate case would be your
12 revenue requirements, right?

13 A. Yes, they would.

14 Q. So, interestingly, in your DIR rider, I
15 don't see -- I guess that's part of the whole
16 streamlined approach, that DIR doesn't really adjust
17 depending on where the company's revenue requirements
18 are, right?

19 A. The DIR is producing a revenue
20 requirement associated with this incremental
21 investment. So we look at the investments, and so
22 that's on Exhibit WAA-5, page 1 of 2, we look at the
23 investments that we're making and then we apply the
24 carrying charge rate, the 20.59 percent, which
25 includes a large set of the costs that the company

1 has associated with those investments, as well as the
2 return component to come up with the revenue
3 requirement which would be that initial rider revenue
4 line on line 24. That is the revenue requirement
5 associated with those assets.

6 Q. Sure. But, I mean, let's sort of -- I
7 mean, if the company makes big money on some other
8 aspect of the business, DIR doesn't adjust to account
9 for that, right? It just doesn't.

10 A. Well, remember, in Ohio we have the SEET
11 mechanism that can protect from that. The DIR is
12 intended to be a temporary mechanism that exists
13 between rate cases.

14 We just had a rate case that was settled
15 at the end of 2011, it's a very current rate case,
16 the Commission has reviewed all of our costs. All
17 we're asking for is carrying costs on the incremental
18 investments that we made since that point in time.
19 It's fairly straightforward.

20 Q. And, again, it's kind of, like you say,
21 it's streamlined. Are you just kind of ballparking
22 that too?

23 MR. SATTERWHITE: Your Honor, we keep
24 going back to "ballparking." I think the witness is
25 giving his responses, he's very specific, and

1 Mr. Yurick just wants to call everything a ballpark.

2 MR. YURICK: I apologize, your Honor, if
3 I'm unfairly characterizing the testimony. I think
4 the witness hasn't had a real huge problem correcting
5 people who have been asking questions and
6 mischaracterizing his testimony, so I was trying to
7 get a handle on understanding, through some of the
8 jargon, what he was saying.

9 MR. SATTERWHITE: Your Honor --

10 EXAMINER SEE: Let's try to keep the
11 comments to a minimum. The Bench is really losing a
12 whole lot of patience. Focus on the question without
13 a lot of comment, on both ends.

14 Move on, Mr. Yurick.

15 Q. (By Mr. Yurick) So my question is that
16 DIR doesn't adjust, you mentioned SEET, but DIR
17 doesn't adjust depending on how much money the
18 company is making. There's no revenue requirement
19 showing that you make to get a certain level of DIR.

20 A. Right. The DIR is just associated with
21 those new investments, and you referred to, you know,
22 ballparking, but it is a fairly precise calculation.
23 If you look at Exhibit WAA-5, page 2 of 2, we go
24 through a fairly detailed method how we came up with
25 the costs that are associated with those investments.

1 So as opposed to ballparking, I would consider it
2 fairly precise.

3 MR. YURICK: If I can have just one
4 moment, not to try the Court's patience any further,
5 but if I could look at my notes just a second.

6 EXAMINER SEE: Sure, Mr. Yurick.

7 Q. You say on page 10 capital additions
8 recovered through other riders authorized by the
9 Commission to recover distribution capital additions
10 would be identified and excluded from the rider. Do
11 you see that?

12 A. Yes, I see that.

13 Q. So there are other riders, other rider
14 mechanisms that the company's currently using to
15 recover distribution investment, correct?

16 A. That's correct. Like the enhanced
17 service reliability rider, that has some capital in
18 there. So the intent of this language is to just
19 clarify the company isn't seeking the double recovery
20 of any of those investments.

21 MR. YURICK: I have no further questions,
22 at this time. Thank you very much, your Honors. I
23 appreciate it.

24 EXAMINER SEE: Thank you, Mr. Yurick.

25 Mr. Barnowski?

1 MR. BARNOWSKI: Thank you, your Honor.

2 - - -

3 CROSS-EXAMINATION

4 By Mr. Barnowski:

5 Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Allen.

6 A. Good afternoon.

7 Q. Could you take a look at your Exhibit
8 WAA-6 for a second.

9 A. I'm there.

10 Q. I just have one question on it. At the
11 bottom you have written that the RSR will result in
12 the inclusion on the bills of a \$2 per megawatt-hour
13 charge on the average, correct?

14 A. That's an average across all customers.

15 Q. Understood.

16 So for a company like Ormet which uses
17 4.5 million megawatt-hours per year, putting
18 everything else in this plan aside, everything else,
19 the RSR alone will cause a rate increase of
20 \$9 million; isn't that right?

21 A. I think the RSR for Ormet is less than
22 \$2 a megawatt-hour. I think Witness Roush shows the
23 RSR by class. If you assume \$2, it would be
24 \$9 million, but I'm pretty sure Ormet's rate would be
25 less than that.

1 Q. You're pretty sure or you know that?

2 A. I'll take a look.

3 Q. You don't have to take a look, I'm just
4 asking you "yes" or "no," do you know that or are you
5 guessing?

6 MR. SATTERWHITE: If -- I'm sorry, go
7 ahead.

8 Objection, your Honor. The witness, he
9 asked a question, the witness said he would look it
10 up and I'd like to let him finish his answer before
11 we ask another question.

12 MR. BARNOWSKI: Your Honor, I did not ask
13 the witness to open up a book and go looking for a
14 number, I asked if he knew for certain what the
15 number was. If the answer is no, I'm ready to move
16 on, it's 4:00 o'clock.

17 EXAMINER SEE: Oh, and you're concerned
18 that it's 4:00 o'clock.

19 MR. BARNOWSKI: I know you're concerned
20 too.

21 EXAMINER SEE: Let's go off the record
22 for a minute.

23 (Discussion off the record.)

24 EXAMINER SEE: Let's go back on the
25 record.

1 Q. (By Mr. Barnowski) Mr. Allen, if you
2 want to look, that's fine. I am expressly not asking
3 you to dig through your files and try to figure out
4 what a different witness has testified is the exact
5 megawatt-hour charge for the RSR for Ormet. I'm just
6 asking if you know it off the top of your head.

7 MR. SATTERWHITE: Your Honor, he raised
8 it and made an assertion it's a certain amount and
9 now the witness wants to look it up, so we'd just
10 appreciate the opportunity to follow what you said
11 already and let him look it up.

12 MR. BARNOWSKI: He's welcome to do it,
13 I'm not objecting, I'm just telling him --

14 EXAMINER SEE: All right. Thank you.
15 We'll give it a couple more minutes.

16 A. Ormet's rate would be less than \$2 a
17 megawatt-hour.

18 Q. What would it be?

19 A. From workpaper WP DMR page 81 the rate
20 would be \$1.6948 per megawatt-hour.

21 Q. Times 4.5 million megawatts per year,
22 megawatt-hours per year, means that the RSR, putting
23 everything else aside in this plan, will result in a
24 rate increase for Ormet of 7.64. Do you agree with
25 that?

1 A. Sounds reasonable. Ormet's got a pretty
2 big bill, so it would be a small percentage for them.

3 Q. Times three years, it's a rate increase
4 over three years of \$23 million. Do you agree with
5 that?

6 A. It's a one-year increase of about
7 \$7 million that would be maintained over three years.
8 Typically, when we talk about rate increases, we
9 don't accumulate them over years.

10 Q. And it's your testimony that the RSR is a
11 good thing for Ormet despite the fact if Ormet is
12 contractually barred from shopping and cannot access
13 any of the reduced charges offered by CRES providers,
14 "yes" or "no"?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. Now, the RSR is tied to, we've had
17 already some testimony on this earlier, but it's tied
18 to revenues, not income, correct?

19 A. That's correct. That's how the
20 calculation's done.

21 Q. And you have a lot of -- the company has
22 a lot of other revenue streams other than generation
23 revenue, correct?

24 A. Not for the generation function.

25 Q. For the company.

1 A. We have distribution revenues,
2 transmission revenues.

3 Q. You have sales to AEP affiliates, true?

4 A. Sales to affiliates would be generation
5 revenues.

6 Q. Are you including the sales to AEP
7 affiliates within this line item in the RSR?

8 A. No; because those are typically passed
9 through as fuel.

10 Q. So you're not, it's a different revenue
11 stream, correct?

12 A. They're incorporated through the initial
13 revenue calculation that's determined for 2011
14 because they're in the earnings for 2011, so they
15 were considered in the calculation.

16 Q. Are you including them in future years
17 when you add up the -- to figure out whether the
18 \$929 million number has been hit or not?

19 A. No, because they weren't included in the
20 target, so I wouldn't include them in calculating
21 whether I achieved the target or not.

22 Q. That's not an insignificant revenue
23 stream. It was around a billion dollars last year,
24 correct?

25 A. I don't know. I know what the capacity

1 revenues are generally, but I don't know what the
2 other revenues are.

3 Q. It was about a billion dollars before
4 that too, wasn't it?

5 A. I don't know.

6 Q. You also had around \$27 million revenue
7 stream reflecting, quote, other affiliated revenues
8 last year, correct?

9 A. I don't know. I don't have that number
10 in front of me.

11 Q. Do you know whether you had a \$18 million
12 revenue stream reflecting other revenues
13 nonaffiliated reported on your 10-K?

14 A. I don't know. I don't have my 10-K in
15 front of me.

16 Q. Put those aside. Those were part of the
17 revenue stream included in the RSR, correct?

18 MR. SATTERWHITE: Objection, your Honor.
19 The witness stated he didn't know any of those, so he
20 can't really answer the question about whether if it
21 applied or not.

22 MR. BARNOWSKI: I'm asking him if he
23 included them in his RSR calculations. He would know
24 if he included them.

25 EXAMINER SEE: The objection is

1 overruled. The witness can answer the question.

2 A. I didn't include those values in the
3 determination of the target revenues because they
4 were already in the original ROE, so to include them
5 on one calculation or the other would be
6 inappropriate.

7 Q. So the answer is no.

8 A. Right, because it would be inappropriate,
9 that's correct.

10 Q. Would you agree that all else being
11 equal, if your generating revenue has dropped by a
12 hundred million dollars next year, but you also
13 reduced your generating expenses by a hundred million
14 dollars, the generating net income would be flat?
15 Correct?

16 A. Yes, I would agree.

17 Q. But your customers would have to pay you
18 a hundred million dollars in RSR revenues, wouldn't
19 they?

20 A. I don't see a connection between your
21 last question and this one.

22 Q. Don't worry about my connections. It's
23 just a "yes" or "no" question. Would your customers
24 have to pay you a hundred million dollars in RSR
25 revenues under that circumstance?

1 MR. SATTERWHITE: Your Honor, I'll make
2 the new civility objection here and ask him not to
3 yell at the witness; just ask him the question
4 without his commentary.

5 EXAMINER SEE: Which is the same thing I
6 have asked of other counsel in the room. Cut the
7 comments, ask your questions, the witness can answer
8 the questions and we're going to move on.

9 MR. BARNOWSKI: Fair enough. I
10 apologize, your Honor.

11 Q. Can you answer my question?

12 A. I don't think I can. I can't follow the
13 question.

14 Q. The question is: If your generating
15 revenue's dropped by a hundred million dollars next
16 year, but your generating expenses also dropped by a
17 hundred million dollars resulting in what you just
18 characterized as a flat generating income for the
19 year, you would still collect \$100 million from your
20 customers through the RSR, correct?

21 A. No.

22 Q. And why is that?

23 A. There's no relationship between a
24 reduction of a hundred million dollars in generation
25 revenue to the RSR.

1 Q. If your generating revenues drop by a
2 hundred million dollars, you're going to make it up
3 through the RSR, that's what the point of the RSR is,
4 correct?

5 A. So under your hypothetical -- I think I
6 see where you're going now. I was -- the RSR is
7 intended to collect 94 million in the first year, but
8 if, because of providing discounted capacity to CRES
9 providers and customers switching, if revenues
10 declined by a hundred million dollars, the RSR would,
11 over the life of the RSR, would collect that hundred
12 million dollars.

13 Q. Okay. I think I see why we're having a
14 disconnect. Let me restate it this way: If your
15 generating revenues drop by \$94.7 million next year
16 and your generating expenses also dropped by
17 \$94.7 million, resulting in a flat generating income,
18 you would still collect \$94.7 million through the RSR
19 from your customers, correct?

20 A. That's correct, and that's where the
21 premise that we would be able to reduce our expense
22 is.

23 Q. And there is no mechanism created in this
24 plan for refunding those moneys to your customers in
25 those circumstances, correct?

1 A. That's correct. Comparably, there's no
2 provision in this mechanism that if my expenses go
3 up, that I would recover those from my customers, so
4 it's a symmetrical mechanism.

5 MR. BARNOWSKI: Your Honor, with all due
6 respect to the witness, the last half of that answer
7 was not at all responsive to my question, and I ask
8 that it be stricken and he be asked to answer the
9 questions as posed.

10 MR. SATTERWHITE: Your Honor, the witness
11 is showing both sides of the question the counsel is
12 asking. Just because he wants to take an extreme,
13 unlikely example and say the sky would be falling if
14 this happens, doesn't mean you can ignore the other
15 side that the company has risks and if you take it
16 the other way, there's going to be harm to the
17 company that can't be captured. So it's just the
18 other side of the exact same point and it makes the
19 record more complete.

20 EXAMINER SEE: Motion to strike the
21 witness's response is denied. Move on.

22 Q. Mr. Allen, if your generating revenues
23 dropped by \$94.7 million next year, but you earned
24 \$94.7 million in additional increased revenue from a
25 completely different revenue stream, your overall net

1 income would remain flat, you would still collect
2 \$94.7 million from your customers through the RSR,
3 correct?

4 A. That's correct. And if the revenues went
5 down, you'd have a converse.

6 Q. By the way, generating revenues earned in
7 2011 by AEP Ohio were the highest generating revenues
8 ever earned by the company in its history, correct?

9 A. I have not reviewed that data. And can
10 you repeat the question to make sure I understood
11 what you said?

12 Q. Yeah. The generating revenues earned in
13 2011, the ones that are going to be guaranteed for
14 the next three years, those are the highest
15 generating revenues that the company has ever earned;
16 isn't that correct?

17 A. Generating revenues are not equivalent to
18 earnings, first of all. And the 2011 earnings of
19 AEP Ohio are less than they were the prior year, so I
20 don't follow that that's an accurate response.

21 Q. The RSR seeks to guarantee generating
22 revenues, it doesn't seek to guarantee your overall
23 company income, correct?

24 A. The RSR with the credit for off-system
25 sales or with the credit for shopped load provides a

1 target revenue of \$929 million. It does not ensure
2 that the company recovers the generation revenues
3 that the company received in 2011.

4 And as you'll note in Exhibit WAA-6, I
5 take the revenues and reduce them by \$107 million.
6 So I am not in any way guaranteeing for the company
7 that we will recover the same generation revenues
8 that we recovered in 2011; that's incorrect.

9 Q. The starting point for the whole analysis
10 there is your 2011 generating revenues which you have
11 reduced to reflect a 10.5 percent ROE, correct?
12 That's just a "yes" or "no."

13 A. Yes, I used 2011 as my starting point.

14 Q. Okay. And the 2011 starting point
15 revenues for generation were the highest generating
16 revenues earned by the company in its history,
17 correct?

18 A. I don't know. And it doesn't impact the
19 calculation. If the earnings had been double what I
20 presented, the reduction would be even larger and I
21 would still have 929 million as my target. So the
22 earnings in '11 do not impact the revenues that the
23 company is seeking in this calculation.

24 Q. Except that they form the starting point
25 for the whole thing, correct?

1 A. But by adjusting to the 10-1/2 percent --

2 Q. It's just a "yes" or "no."

3 MR. SATTERWHITE: Objection, your Honor.
4 Again, we're not letting the witness finish the
5 answer.

6 MR. BARNOWSKI: Your Honor, I'm trying to
7 ask only "yes" or "no" questions and I'm getting
8 speeches that are not responsive. I'm trying to be
9 patient but the witness is not answering questions.

10 MR. SATTERWHITE: With all due respect,
11 your Honor, I haven't seen the patience because the
12 witness isn't allowed to finish his answer.

13 EXAMINER SEE: Mr. Allen, focus, respond
14 to the question, and if you need to add something to
15 put it in context, you may do so.

16 The objection is -- that's it. Move on.
17 Move on, Mr. Barnowski.

18 Q. The purpose of the RSR is to replace a
19 portion of revenue losses resulting from customers
20 switching due to the pro competitive measures
21 contained in the application, fair?

22 A. The RSR is intended to maintain financial
23 stability and to ensure that the discounted capacity
24 provided to CRES providers doesn't cause severe
25 financial harm to the company.

1 Q. The modified ESP application was not
2 filed until March 30th, 2012, correct?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. And you agree, by that point in time,
5 26.96 percent of the company's customers had already
6 switched to a CRES provider?

7 Would it help you, Mr. Allen, if I mark
8 your response to interrogatories that lays out the
9 switching rate?

10 A. Sure, I was looking at what I had in my
11 exhibit, but if you want to provide that, that's
12 fine. I mean, to speed things along, my Exhibit
13 WAA-1 shows that switching as of March 1st, which was
14 a little bit before we filed, was 26.08 percent.

15 MR. BARNOWSKI: I'm going to go ahead and
16 mark it, I'll keep asking questions because we'll
17 eventually come to it.

18 Q. Is it accurate that roughly 10 percent
19 had, additionally, had also given notice of the
20 desire to switch or their switch was pending?

21 A. Yes, that would be correct.

22 Q. Around 37 percent had either already
23 switched or were pending?

24 A. As of March 1st, yes.

25 EXAMINER SEE: Mr. Barnowski, are you

1 marking this exhibit?

2 MR. BARNOWSKI: Yes.

3 EXAMINER SEE: As?

4 MR. BARNOWSKI: I'm sorry, as Ormet
5 Exhibit 102.

6 MS. HAND: Permission to approach, your
7 Honor?

8 EXAMINER SEE: Yes.

9 (EXHIBIT MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION.)

10 A. I have the exhibit.

11 Q. Now, you personally believe, we talked
12 about this a little bit in your deposition, that many
13 of your customers may have been motivated to switch
14 by similar pro competitive measures that were
15 contained in the stipulation that was agreed to but
16 then subsequently overturned on rehearing, correct?

17 A. I don't want to characterize them as "pro
18 competitive." It's due to the provisions included in
19 the stipulation, yes.

20 Q. That stipulation was not approved until
21 mid-December of 2011, correct?

22 A. That's correct.

23 Q. And if you look at what I've just marked
24 as Ormet Exhibit 102, why don't you read into the
25 record what percent of your customers have switched

1 already by December 1st of 2011.

2 A. 17.39 percent.

3 Q. And isn't it true that the parties in
4 that proceeding didn't even agree to the stipulation
5 until around September 7th, 2011?

6 A. That's correct.

7 Q. What percent of your customers had
8 already switched as of September 1st?

9 A. It would be just 11.63 percent.

10 Q. And that doesn't count pending switches
11 or notice switches, correct, it's just completed
12 switches?

13 A. Yes, that's correct.

14 Q. So the number for completed switches plus
15 noticed and pendings would be somewhere higher than
16 11.63 percent.

17 A. As of September 1st, the numbers would
18 not be significantly different. The notice
19 provisions, the notices really started coming in
20 after that when we provided the affidavit system and
21 the stipulation, so that would be pretty close to all
22 of them in September.

23 Q. So fair enough, it would be somewhere
24 higher than 11, but pretty close to 11.63.

25 A. Yes, that's correct.

1 Q. And you can't identify any evidence or
2 any documents or anything at all to suggest that
3 these 11.63 percent of the customers switched because
4 of any measures contained in the first or this ESP
5 proceeding, correct?

6 A. No, I would -- based on what I saw, those
7 customers switched mainly in the commercial class
8 because the rate design that the company had, the
9 legacy rate designs had significantly higher rates
10 for commercial customers than the other classes, so
11 those customers were switching independent of the
12 stipulation.

13 Q. Okay. But for purposes of the RSR, the
14 revenues lost for these customers who switched for
15 reasons independent of the stipulation are treated
16 the exact same way as for customers who switched
17 because of the stipulation or the modified ESP II
18 provision -- application, or the pro competitive
19 measures contained in either one of them, correct?
20 They're all treated as lost generating revenues,
21 correct?

22 A. No. These customers were, when we look
23 back to the summer of 2011, they were facing a filing
24 by the company before the FERC and a Commission
25 proceeding here in Ohio to set a cost-based rate.

1 Those customers could have been paying 355, so
2 whenever these customers have shopped, this
3 stipulation should reflect the cost of -- I'm sorry,
4 I said the "stipulation." The RSR should reflect the
5 benefits of that reduced uncertainty in this
6 discounted capacity that they're receiving as well.

7 Q. So they're treated the same.

8 A. Yes, they are.

9 Q. Okay. Look at your Exhibit WAA-6,
10 please.

11 A. I'm there.

12 Q. At the bottom of the chart on the top of
13 the page, there's a chart at the top of the page, the
14 last entry in that chart says "Revenue Target,"
15 correct?

16 A. Yes, it does.

17 Q. And that's the \$929 million target.

18 A. Yes, that's correct.

19 Q. That's the amount of generating revenues,
20 CRES revenues, and credit for shopped load that Ohio
21 Power will receive if it receives the same amount
22 that it earned in 2011 reduced to reflect an ROE of
23 10-1/2 percent, correct?

24 A. That sounds generally correct, yeah.

25 Q. And then in the chart below, you figure

1 out how much in RSR revenues will be needed in each
2 year to hit that target, correct?

3 A. Yes, that's correct.

4 Q. Do you have a calculator up there?

5 A. I do.

6 Q. Let's recalculate the revenue target to
7 reflect -- to remove the 17 percent of the customers
8 who left the company before the stipulation was
9 approved in mid-December of 2011. What is
10 929 million times .17?

11 A. It's not an appropriate calculation.

12 Q. I didn't ask you that. I asked you what
13 929 million times .17 equals.

14 MR. SATTERWHITE: Your Honor, I'll object
15 on relevance. I think the witness already
16 established with a previous answer why it is an
17 irrelevant calculation, it doesn't pertain to this
18 case.

19 MR. BARNOWSKI: Well, what the witness
20 established is he personally believes it's not
21 relevant, but -- I'll make a relevance proffer if
22 you'd like.

23 EXAMINER SEE: The witness can do the
24 math and you can make of it what you will,
25 Mr. Barnowski.

1 MR. BARNOWSKI: Thank you.

2 A. 929 times .17 is 158.

3 Q. So if we reduce 929 million by
4 158 million, our new revenue target is around
5 772 million; is that right?

6 A. That's just what the math produces. That
7 is not a revenue target.

8 Q. Okay. That's what the math produces,
9 772 million?

10 A. Looks like 771.

11 Q. And how much in RSR revenues would be
12 needed in each year to achieve that target?

13 A. As I indicated, it's not a target.

14 Q. How much in RSR revenues would be needed
15 to achieve that number?

16 A. I've not done that calculation.

17 Q. Go ahead.

18 THE WITNESS: Do I have to sit here and
19 do math all day for him? I can.

20 A. If I do that math --

21 Q. You don't even need to do the math,
22 Mr. Allen. If you look at your own chart, you've got
23 the totals in each year, right? And for each year
24 it's over 772 million so the answer is zero, right?

25 A. I wouldn't agree that's the RSR revenues.

1 Q. Would you agree that if you look at your
2 chart, you have, in each year, some dollar with three
3 types of revenues, you have a total, and then under
4 it you figure out how much RSR revenue is needed to
5 achieve your target revenue of \$929 million, correct?

6 A. I do.

7 Q. And if the number in the subtotal column
8 is 772 million, can you and I agree that there would
9 be no RSR revenues needed?

10 A. It would be an inappropriate calculation.

11 Q. Can you answer my question?

12 A. But mathematically it wouldn't produce a
13 positive value.

14 Q. Can you answer my question? The answer
15 would be zero?

16 A. I said mathematically it would be zero.
17 I don't agree with the calculation.

18 Q. What if you reduced the target by
19 11.63 percent to remove the generating revenues, I'm
20 sorry, to remove the customers who left before the
21 stipulation was even entered in September of 2011?

22 MR. SATTERWHITE: I'll object again, your
23 Honor, on relevance, and I believe Ormet also has
24 calculators and these numbers are in the record and
25 they can do this math if they want to on brief, but I

1 don't think we need to go over all the possible
2 percentages that could be applied to this formula.
3 It's a formula and they can do this on their own.

4 MR. BARNOWSKI: This is my last one, your
5 Honor.

6 MR. SATTERWHITE: Doesn't mean we need to
7 live through another one.

8 MR. BARNOWSKI: Your Honor, I can make a
9 proffer if you'd like.

10 EXAMINER SEE: The objection is
11 sustained.

12 Q. (By Mr. Barnowski) Mr. Allen, in setting
13 the revenue target for each year, you get a credit
14 for shopped load of \$3 per megawatt-hour, correct?

15 A. That's correct.

16 Q. And you gave this credit because, and I'm
17 just quoting one of your interrogatory responses,
18 when customers choose alternative suppliers, this
19 frees up energy to sell in the wholesale market.
20 Correct?

21 A. That's correct.

22 Q. And when Mr. Kutik was asking you
23 questions earlier, he gave a little formula, talked
24 about .4 and you explained how you got there. Do you
25 remember that?

1 A. Yes, I do.

2 Q. But when the parties asked you in
3 discovery to explain how you decided upon that
4 \$3 figure, you told them that the amounts were not
5 known and could not be determined; isn't that
6 correct?

7 A. That's correct. What I did here on the
8 stand and what I did for Mr. Kutik in the deposition
9 were just thought exercises of how you could support
10 that \$3. It was determined to be reasonable as part
11 of the package. I didn't do a calculation when I
12 developed it.

13 Q. And, in fact, you refused to provide the
14 exact same calculation you just gave on the stand.

15 MR. SATTERWHITE: Objection, your Honor.
16 I think it was two different questions. I think the
17 witness just established what he came up with in that
18 thought exercise.

19 EXAMINER SEE: Objection overruled.

20 Answer the question, Mr. Allen.

21 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry.

22 EXAMINER SEE: Answer the question. The
23 objection has been overruled.

24 THE WITNESS: I'm just asking, I lost
25 what the question was at this point.

1 EXAMINER SEE: Can you reread it, please?

2 (Record read.)

3 A. I refused because we had not yet
4 performed that calculation. So I didn't really
5 refuse, it just didn't exist at that time.

6 Q. When did you perform it, just a date?

7 A. I did the calculation while I was sitting
8 in the deposition with Mr. Kutik.

9 Q. When was that? Two weeks ago?

10 A. It may have been. And the calculation I
11 did for Mr. Kutik was kind of an opposite calculation
12 to say the \$3 per megawatt-hour credit would equate
13 to a margin of \$16. So we kind of did the backward
14 calculation. I didn't develop the \$3 based upon an
15 expected margin.

16 Q. Can you and I agree that that calculation
17 doesn't appear anywhere in the testimony you've
18 provided, you've submitted, your direct testimony in
19 this case?

20 A. That's correct. I presented support for
21 it as we sat here on the stand and supported in my
22 deposition with Mr. Kutik.

23 Q. And as you explained, you hadn't even
24 arrived on that calculation, yet when you put into
25 testimony submitted to the Commission that \$3 was

1 appropriate, right?

2 MR. SATTERWHITE: Objection, your Honor.
3 That's cumulative. We're going over the same point.

4 EXAMINER SEE: Sustained.

5 Q. You were here when Mr. Sever testified
6 yesterday?

7 A. I was here when he testified, yes.

8 Q. He makes financial projections for a
9 living?

10 A. As did I when I worked for Mr. Sever,
11 yes.

12 Q. You believe he's pretty good at it?

13 A. He's been doing it a long time, he is
14 pretty good.

15 Q. And isn't it true that he projected the
16 margins earned by Ohio Power for off-system sales in
17 the projections that were submitted to this
18 Commission?

19 A. He would have done a calculation of the
20 total margins for off-system sales. They wouldn't be
21 apples to apples with the credit that I've provided
22 here, there's an additional set of assumption
23 analysis that you need to do to determine those
24 distinctions, and if we want to talk about them
25 later, we can.

1 Q. He submitted projections of the margins
2 earned by AEP Ohio for off-system sales, correct?
3 Just a "yes" or "no."

4 A. Yes, in an aggregate basis, not the
5 margins associated with an incremental amount of
6 generation that could have been freed up due to an
7 additional shopped customer.

8 Q. Okay. And those assumptions were in the
9 order of 8.10 and \$9.50 for the two years?

10 A. I don't recall. I'd have to see the
11 discovery response.

12 Q. Do you have up there the response to FES
13 interrogatory 505? I would ask you to be careful
14 because the attachment to it is confidential.

15 EXAMINER SEE: What exhibit number would
16 that be, Mr. Barnowski?

17 MR. BARNOWSKI: Ormet 101.

18 A. I do, actually. No, sorry, I have RESA
19 101.

20 Q. Do you need another copy? We can bring
21 you a copy.

22 A. Yes, I don't have a copy.

23 MR. BARNOWSKI: I'm not going to mark it,
24 your Honor, just to avoid the confidentiality issue,
25 I'm just going to give him the nonconfidential part.

1 EXAMINER SEE: Okay. It's already been
2 marked, you're giving him just the nonconfidential
3 portion?

4 MR. BARNOWSKI: Yes, just so he can look
5 at it, it's identical to what was marked as Ormet
6 Exhibit 101, but it does not have the confidential
7 page attached.

8 EXAMINER SEE: Okay. You may approach.

9 MS. HAND: Thank you, your Honor.

10 A. I have it.

11 Q. Okay. And the question -- the
12 interrogatory is referring to the projected financial
13 statements included with Mr. Sever's testimony, and B
14 is what is the average dollar per megawatt-hour
15 off-system sales margin assumed for each year
16 presented. If you go down to the answer in B, it's
17 \$8.10 for 2012, and \$9.50 for 2013, correct?

18 A. Yes, and what those values would indicate
19 is that the \$3 credit I've provided is overstated.
20 Using those values I would produce a much lower
21 credit for shopped load.

22 Q. Did you hear my question?

23 A. I did, those are the values there and I
24 provided the context of why they're different than
25 the credit for shopped load that we've been

1 discussing.

2 Q. By the way, in your testimony you don't
3 talk anything about incremental or you don't use any
4 of those words, you just talk about a credit for
5 off-system sales, correct?

6 A. It's not a credit for off-system sales.
7 It's a credit for shopped load. They're different --

8 Q. I'm sorry.

9 A. They're different animals.

10 Q. I apologize. Credit for shopped load,
11 correct?

12 A. Yes. And I describe in my testimony that
13 it's associated with the potential sales that could
14 occur.

15 Q. Now, in calculating the revenue target
16 for RSR purposes, you adjusted it down, we talked
17 about this a little bit earlier, to reflect a
18 10.5 percent ROE, correct?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. And you're the person who decided upon
21 the -- or recommended the 10.5 ROE, correct?

22 A. I think I recommended it and others
23 agreed with it.

24 Q. You did not hire any outside experts to
25 analyze the appropriate ROE?

1 A. No. It was based upon my experience and
2 others agreed with it.

3 Q. You didn't use any formulas or any models
4 to determine the appropriate ROE?

5 A. No, I looked at ROEs that had been
6 approved recently in various jurisdictions as well as
7 the ROE that AEP Ohio had been awarded recently.

8 Q. We'll get to that in a second. I want to
9 go through what you didn't consider and then we'll go
10 back and go through what you did consider, is that
11 okay?

12 A. Sure.

13 Q. You didn't perform any sort of analysis
14 of the capital structure of the company, correct?

15 A. That's correct.

16 Q. You didn't compare that capital structure
17 to the capital structure of the other companies whose
18 ROEs you were relying on and comparing to, correct?

19 A. I would have considered the fact that
20 AEP Ohio's capital structure has more equity than the
21 other operating companies of AEP Ohio and, as such,
22 the ROE could be different than those.

23 Q. Could you take -- do you have your
24 deposition up there?

25 A. Sure.

1 Q. Take a look at page 163, lines 1 through
2 5.

3 A. I'm sorry, what page was that again?

4 Q. 163. I'm going to read a question that I
5 asked and an answer that you gave. My question is
6 simply going to be did I read it correctly.

7 "Did you do any sort of analysis of the
8 capital structure of the company or how it compared
9 to the capital structures of the other companies
10 whose ROEs you took into account?

11 "I did not."

12 Did I read that correctly?

13 A. That's correct, I didn't do that study.

14 Q. You didn't take into account the
15 company's long-term debt or how it compared to the
16 other companies you were considering, correct?

17 A. That's correct.

18 Q. You didn't take into account the
19 company's retained earnings or how those retained
20 earnings compare to the other companies you were
21 considering, correct?

22 A. That's correct.

23 Q. You didn't take into account the
24 company's ratio of common equity to retained earnings
25 or how those compared to the other companies,

1 correct?

2 A. That is correct.

3 Q. And you agree, by the way, that all of
4 these factors I just listed are relevant factors to
5 models that are generally used to determine the
6 appropriate ROE like the discounted cash flow model,
7 the capital asset pricing model, and others, right?

8 A. That's correct.

9 Q. What you did take into account was your
10 general experience in various jurisdictions across
11 the midwest and your knowledge of the ROEs recently
12 awarded to other AEP companies, affiliates of Ohio
13 Power, correct?

14 A. Correct. As well as the analysis of
15 Dr. Avera that he performed related to AEP Ohio's cap
16 structure and the like where he determined that the
17 ROE for AEP Ohio should be appropriately, I'm going
18 to have to remember, it's either 11.15 percent or
19 11.10 percent.

20 Q. You're referring to testimony he gave in
21 another case; is that right?

22 A. It would be testimony that he filed in
23 the distribution case and testimony that he would
24 have filed supporting the capacity rate for
25 AEP Ohio's generating units at FERC.

1 Q. And his opinion in both of those matters
2 was not accepted, correct?

3 A. The FERC proceeding is still underway.
4 The Ohio distribution case was settled.

5 Q. And what he recommended was 10.15 or
6 10.2, correct?

7 A. My recollection is it was 11.15 percent.

8 Q. Take a look at page 162 of your
9 deposition, please. Lines 7 through to 22. Tell me
10 if I read this correctly: "Question: Okay. Thank
11 you. In recommending the 10.5 percent ROE for the
12 RSR, I want to make sure I heard this correctly
13 earlier, you took into account your experience
14 dealing with ROEs generally and you listed, I think
15 it was two other companies whose ROEs you were aware
16 of. Was there anything else you took into account?

17 "The ROEs that the company typically
18 proposes in rate cases as well as the ROE that the
19 company sponsored a witness for and the FERC case
20 associated with compensation for capacity in which
21 the witness proposed to my recollection it was either
22 10.15 percent or 10.2 percent for Ohio Power's
23 generation business.

24 "Was that witness you or someone else?

25 "It was Dr. Avera."

1 Did I read that correctly?

2 A. You've read it correctly, but the
3 transcription is either in error or I misspoke
4 because that is not what he testified to.

5 Q. You did read this deposition and sign
6 corrections for it; did you not?

7 A. It's a 189-page deposition. I attempted
8 to read it and make sure that I got it correct. But
9 my testimony here today is that that is not a correct
10 value.

11 Q. So the answer is yes, you read it and
12 made corrections?

13 A. I did read it and made corrections.

14 Q. And you did not change this in any way?

15 A. I'd have to look at my corrections to see
16 if I did. I'm not sure if this --

17 Q. Go ahead.

18 A. I don't have a corrected version, what I
19 have is the version that I reviewed, but if I missed
20 it, I missed it, it doesn't mean that the value there
21 is correct.

22 Q. In any event, you have not submitted any
23 of that evidence to this Commission, have you?

24 A. It may actually be in this record as a
25 result of the combining of the cases at one point in

1 time. It may be in the testimony of Witness Pearce
2 that was in an earlier phase of this proceeding.

3 MR. BARNOWSKI: I'm going to mark as
4 Exhibit, I believe it's Ormet 104.

5 EXAMINER SEE: 103.

6 MR. BARNOWSKI: I'm sorry. 103. A
7 response to Ormet interrogatory 1-035.

8 May we approach?

9 EXAMINER SEE: Yes, you may approach.

10 MR. BARNOWSKI: Thank you.

11 (EXHIBIT MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION.)

12 Q. Do you have this in front of you,
13 Mr. Allen?

14 A. I do.

15 Q. This is an interrogatory response
16 provided by the company in which we asked, Ormet
17 asks, "Please describe the most recent ROE requested
18 and the ROE approved for all companies affiliated
19 with Ohio Power and/or owned by or subsidiaries of
20 Ohio Power's parent company." Correct?

21 A. That's correct. And I would point out
22 that the 11.15 percent that I just discussed is there
23 for Ohio Power, so whether the transcription had an
24 error or not, you were aware of the value for Ohio.

25 Q. Sir, what is the ROE approved in that

1 column?

2 A. As part of the stipulation it was
3 10.2 percent for the distribution assets of AEP Ohio.

4 Q. Now, these are, count them up, I believe
5 there are twelve affiliated AEP companies listed
6 here?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. And nine of them have ROEs under
9 10.5 percent, correct? Let me amend that just so
10 it's clear. Eight of them have ROEs under 10.5, a
11 ninth has an ROE under 10.5 but it has a rider of a
12 .5 percent renewable portfolio standard incentive and
13 you've listed it on here as an ROE at 10.9, correct?

14 A. That is the authorized ROE for APCo is
15 10.9 percent. That is the authorized return. So
16 there are eight below that, each one of them has
17 their own unique business characteristics.

18 Q. And just to be clear, as you testified in
19 your deposition, in settling upon the 10.5 percent
20 number that you use, that was based on your general
21 experience and your knowledge of recent ROEs awarded
22 to Ohio Power affiliates, correct?

23 A. That's correct. In my deposition, if you
24 recall, I discussed that my focus is generally on the
25 AEP East operating companies. And if you look at the

1 AEP East operating companies, Indiana, 10.5 percent,
2 Kentucky, 10.5 percent, Virginia, 10.9 percent,
3 West Virginia, 10 percent.

4 Q. Let's talk about this.

5 A. This is consistent with my testimony.

6 Q. Let's go through these one by one.
7 West Virginia APCo, 10.0, agreed? That's a full 50
8 points lower than the one you're recommending here,
9 correct?

10 A. Whether it's a full 50 basis points, it's
11 50 basis points below 10-1/2.

12 Q. Right.

13 A. That's correct.

14 Q. You didn't even consider that one.

15 A. No; I did consider it. I just went
16 through Virginia --

17 Q. Are you sure --

18 A. The other --

19 MR. SATTERWHITE: Objection. The witness
20 is trying to answer again and getting cut off.

21 MR. BARNOWSKI: I'm sorry, if I did cut
22 him off, I apologize. I thought he was done
23 answering.

24 EXAMINER SEE: Finish with your answer,
25 Mr. Allen. Were you finished?

1 A. No.

2 When I look at APCo, APCo's made up of
3 two different jurisdictions, one in Virginia, one in
4 West Virginia. The Virginia jurisdiction was 10.9
5 percent. The West Virginia jurisdiction is
6 10 percent. They're equally weighted essentially.
7 That would be a average 10.45 percent, that would be
8 consistent with the 10.5 percent, so I did consider
9 those.

10 Q. Sir, page 167 of your deposition, line 5.
11 While you're turning there, this deposition was taken
12 on May 7th which is around two weeks ago, correct?
13 Correct, sir?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. "Question: Did you take into account the
16 APCo ROE in West Virginia, the 10.0 percent?

17 "Answer: I didn't but that would be a --
18 another data point."

19 Did I read that correctly, "yes" or "no"?

20 A. I agree that's another data point that
21 you can consider.

22 Q. No; did I read that correctly, "yes" or
23 "no"?

24 A. You did read it correctly.

25 Q. And you see the SWEPCO ROE in Texas that

1 is listed here, 10.33 percent?

2 A. I see that.

3 Q. You didn't take that into account either;
4 "yes" or "no"?

5 A. I'm generally aware of the ROEs across
6 our system, most of my focus is on the East.

7 Q. You didn't take that into account; "yes"
8 or "no"?

9 A. I don't know if I did or didn't. It's
10 getting pretty late in the day.

11 Q. What about AEP-Texas Central, 9.96, do
12 you agree that you did not consider that in arriving
13 at your opinion here? Correct?

14 A. Generally I wouldn't take that one into
15 account because that's a wires-only business.

16 Q. Next one, AEP-Texas North, 9.96, you,
17 again, did not consider that one, correct?

18 A. Correct. For the same reasons as the
19 previous.

20 Q. SWEPCO in Arkansas, 10.25 percent, you
21 did not take that into account.

22 A. Generally those aren't ones that I work
23 on, so I wouldn't have been necessarily aware of
24 them. I may have been.

25 Q. Public Service Company of Oklahoma,

1 that's a vertically-integrated utility with an ROE of
2 10.15 percent. You did not consider that one either,
3 correct?

4 A. I don't know whether I considered it or
5 not. These are -- these are facts that generally as
6 a -- doing regulatory work with a company, I hear
7 what these are. These are, you know, values that I
8 may recollect with specificity -- or, not with
9 specificity, but based upon my experience in these
10 jurisdictions, a 10-1/2 percent return is reasonable.

11 Q. To be clear, no one at the company ever
12 considered another number other than 10.5 percent,
13 correct? That was the only one that was even
14 considered.

15 A. Because 10.5 percent is a reasonable
16 target for AEP Ohio; that's our belief.

17 Q. Is that "yes" or "no"?

18 A. Yes, that's what we started with and
19 that's what we ended with and that's what we believe
20 is appropriate.

21 Q. And if the Commission were to reduce that
22 ROE to 9, that would reduce the revenue target by a
23 hundred million dollars, wouldn't it? I know that's
24 a complicated question, if you don't know, that's
25 fine.

1 A. What was the ROE that you requested?

2 Q. It was reduced to 9. It would reduce the
3 target by a hundred million dollars.

4 A. Roughly that's correct, and it would
5 produce an ROE for the operating company that would
6 be unacceptable.

7 Q. Okay. And you testified a couple minutes
8 ago that one of the reasons you didn't consider these
9 other companies was because they were wires only.
10 Correct?

11 A. Generally wires-only businesses would
12 have a lower return than a general rating business.

13 Q. Because they're riskier. I'm sorry,
14 because they're less risky?

15 A. Their expenses are less volatile so that
16 has the -- and they don't have the same environmental
17 risks, so generally they can be less risky than an
18 integrated company or a generation-only entity.

19 Q. Less volatilities in their expenses and
20 income, so there's less of a risk they won't earn,
21 correct?

22 A. That's some of the elements.

23 Q. Now, the RSR rider has absolutely no risk
24 at all because it's a guaranteed recovery of the
25 \$929 million target.

1 A. That's not correct at all.

2 Q. Let me finish. That's just being billed
3 through to the customers and if someone dies or moves
4 or goes out of business or stops paying, you just
5 recover it from a different customer, and if you
6 underrecover, as you testified earlier today, you
7 just recover it next year. So there's no risk at
8 all; isn't that right?

9 A. No, that's not correct at all. Just like
10 I described, the expenses are where the risks are.
11 The expenses are still very risky.

12 Q. And, by the way, Mr. Sever, in his
13 projected financials for the wires-only company,
14 showed a 10.5 percent ROE in 2014 and 2015, didn't
15 he?

16 A. Yes, he did.

17 MR. BARNOWSKI: No further questions.
18 Thank you.

19 MR. SATTERWHITE: Can we go off the
20 record, your Honor?

21 EXAMINER SEE: We can go off the record
22 and take a five-minute recess.

23 MR. SATTERWHITE: Thank you.

24 (Recess taken.)

25 EXAMINER SEE: Let's go back on the

1 record.

2 Mr. Petricoff?

3 MR. PETRICOFF: Thank you, your Honor.

4 - - -

5 CROSS-EXAMINATION

6 By Mr. Petricoff:

7 Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Allen.

8 A. Good evening.

9 Q. Good evening, yes.

10 Do you have with you -- you were in the
11 room yesterday when RESA Exhibit 101 was introduced.

12 Do you have a copy of RESA Exhibit 101?

13 A. Yes, I do.

14 Q. And are you the same W.A. Allen who
15 answered the interrogatory responses 3 and 4?

16 A. Yes, I am.

17 Q. And are those the responses that you
18 prepared?

19 A. They were prepared under my supervision.

20 Q. Let's look at interrogatory No. 3, first.
21 If I asked you the question today to provide a
22 detailed explanation of the process which Ohio Power
23 uses to switch customers from standard service offer
24 to competitive retail electric service, would your
25 answer be the same?

1 A. Yes, it would be.

2 Q. And in your answer you refer to an 814E,
3 is that the kind of protocol that's used in EDI for
4 transmitting certain types of data?

5 A. That would be an EDI code. I'm not
6 familiar with what that code does, but that would be
7 the code that's used, yes.

8 Q. But, in general, what makes the
9 electronic system work is there is a protocol of
10 codes and that's the way the data is dispatched
11 between the competitive electric retail supplier and
12 the utility.

13 A. That's how things are transferred when
14 the world works perfectly, which isn't the way it
15 always works, yes.

16 Q. But that's the design of the system that
17 we have.

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. And I say "we," that would be both the
20 participating competitive electric retail suppliers
21 and Ohio Power.

22 A. Yes, that's the preferred approach is EDI
23 transactions.

24 Q. And then turning now to RESA
25 interrogatory No. 4, is it still true that we

1 switched to the automated system in 2000 for
2 switching customers?

3 A. That's when the automated system was put
4 in place, but it's been refined and updated over
5 time.

6 Q. Thank you.

7 Now I'm going to switch subjects with you
8 for a moment and I want to talk about capacity costs.
9 First, let's do a little bit of background as to how
10 capacity costs are calculated and billed so we have
11 it in the record.

12 Isn't it true that Ohio Power calculates
13 a separate capacity cost for each of its customers,
14 or each of its customer accounts?

15 A. The rate is determined for all customers
16 and then the actual charge for the customer is based
17 upon applying that rate to that customer's PLC.

18 Q. Right. And "PLC" stands for?

19 A. Peak load contribution.

20 Q. And so for each and every customer, or
21 each and every customer account, Ohio Power looks to
22 see what contribution those customers made to the
23 peak load as determined by PJM for five days a year?

24 A. It would be the customer's peak load
25 contribution on those five peak periods for each

1 customer and then the company would apply the rate to
2 that and then aggregate those charges by CRES
3 providers serving that load on a daily basis.

4 Q. Well, it's aggregated for billing, but
5 would you agree with me that it is calculated on a
6 per-customer basis?

7 A. It is calculated on a per-customer basis.

8 Q. And --

9 A. Let me clarify. It could be calculated
10 on a per-customer basis. We actually add up the PLCs
11 by all the customers by CRES first and then apply the
12 rate to that sum, but it could easily be done on an
13 individual customer basis.

14 Q. And as a practical matter, it has to be
15 done on a individual customer basis because customers
16 can move from CRES to CRES.

17 A. Right; that's why we accumulate the PLCs
18 and it's on each customer each day, yes.

19 Q. Just so that we've sort of sealed this
20 down, so, for example, if a customer was with
21 FirstEnergy Solutions and had moved to Duke, the
22 charge for the capacity would be separately
23 calculated for that customer and then, when the
24 switch was made, it would be billed to the new CRES.

25 A. The PLCs would move from being counted

1 from one CRES to being counted in the other CRES and
2 then when we accumulated those PLCs and applied the
3 rate, that's when it would happen. The charge -- the
4 charge is the second step after we sum the PLCs for
5 each CRES on a daily basis.

6 Q. Well, let's examine the charge because
7 we've got to make sure we've got this accurate. It's
8 true under your proposal, and it's true today, that
9 we have two tiers, two different types of charges for
10 capacity.

11 A. That's correct.

12 Q. And the tier 1 is \$146 a megawatt-day and
13 the tier 2 is \$255 a megawatt-day.

14 A. That's correct.

15 Q. Now, if a customer moves from one CRES to
16 another, they would take their tier designation with
17 them, wouldn't they?

18 A. Yes, most definitely.

19 Q. So it's not enough to just sum the PLC;
20 we have to track the tier responsibility or the tier
21 pricing responsibility by customer as well.

22 A. Right. So that slight nuance is that
23 when we accumulate those PLCs for each CRES, we
24 accumulate them in two sets, one for tier 1 customers
25 and one for tier 2 customers, that's the distinction.

1 Q. Okay. But we're in agreement this is
2 really done on a customer-by-customer basis. The
3 calculations.

4 A. The PLCs are done on a customer basis and
5 then, just for convenience, we do the final math at
6 an aggregate basis, but it easily could be done
7 customer by customer.

8 Q. I think we're on the same page.

9 Now, earlier Ms. McAlister asked you a
10 question about a new customer who moved into your
11 service territory. And you said that there wouldn't
12 be a capacity charge for them. Is that because in
13 the first year there would be no contribution number,
14 no PLC number, to make a billing for?

15 A. That's correct. That customer would have
16 no PLC because they didn't contribute to the peak.
17 That's for a new residence, you know, if a new home
18 was built or if a new factory was built.

19 Q. And what happens the second year? Would
20 they be billed like everyone else?

21 A. Yes, they would now have a PLC associated
22 with their contribution to that prior period peak.

23 Q. And they would get, in today's -- well,
24 under your proposal they would get the tier 2 price,
25 then, as well, unless their number came up in the

1 queue line.

2 A. That's correct.

3 Q. Now let's see if we can take a look and
4 calculate how likely it will be that a new commercial
5 or industrial customer is going to come up in the
6 queue line.

7 If you would, I'd like you to take a look
8 at your testimony on page 6, it starts on line 14.
9 And that's where you have the percentages that make
10 up the size of the tiers.

11 A. I see that.

12 Q. And you'll agree with me that for this
13 current year 2012, we have 21 percent will qualify
14 for tier 1, then we move to 31 percent in 2013, and
15 then we move to 41 percent in 2015 [verbatim], and
16 then for the first half of 2015 we remain at
17 41 percent.

18 A. That's correct.

19 Q. Now let's take a look at your exhibit. I
20 think it's WAA-1. Now, these are your switching
21 statistics as of March 1st, 2012.

22 A. That's correct.

23 Q. And let's look first at the row that's
24 entitled "commercial." On March 1st they were at
25 41.44 percent.

1 A. That's correct.

2 Q. All right. So that means unless one of
3 those commercial customers ceases taking CRES
4 service, there isn't going to be any new tier 1
5 commercial customer between now and June of 2015.

6 A. No. Some of the customers that are
7 currently tier 2 would move into tier 1 over that
8 period, so some of the customers that are receiving
9 the 255 in 2012 would start to receive the tier 1
10 capacity in 2013, and additional customers would
11 receive tier 1 in 2014.

12 A customer that had not yet put their
13 name in the queue or switched, if they hadn't done
14 that at this point for the commercial class, if no
15 customers left CRES service, none of those additional
16 customers would be eligible for tier 1.

17 Q. Well, that's right. When I said "new
18 customer," that's what I was referring to. I was
19 still thinking of Ms. McAlister and her example of a
20 new customer moving in. If there's a new customer
21 moving into your service territory and they are
22 commercial, there's really not much of an opportunity
23 that they are going to get tier 1 pricing.

24 A. Right. They would get the tier 2
25 discounted capacity.

1 Q. Right. And just out of interest, because
2 it's half past May and these were done in March, have
3 the pending all become switched customers now?

4 A. Without looking at them on an individual
5 basis, I can't swear that they are all, but generally
6 it takes 30 to 45 days at the maximum for a customer
7 to switch, unless there's some odd circumstance that
8 happens. So generally those pending customers would
9 have moved to switched status at this point.

10 And there was some information we had in
11 another discovery response we were previously
12 discussing with Ormet and it was included in my
13 capacity case that shows, as of April 30th, the level
14 for -- in total was 30.19 percent which is greater
15 than the sum of the switched and pending in my
16 Exhibit WAA-1. So generally I think what you said is
17 correct based on that data.

18 Q. Considering that we're after five, let me
19 see if I can knock out a few questions.

20 If I just took what was marked as Ormet
21 Exhibit 102, I could update this from March 1st to at
22 least the end of April.

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. Now let's look at the industrial for just
25 a moment. You have a column in your chart, WAA-1,

1 that's entitled "Noticed." That's the 90-day notice
2 that we talked about earlier?

3 A. That's the 90-day notice as well as the
4 affidavits.

5 Q. Okay. So it would be -- it's both the
6 affidavits as well as the 90-day notice folks that
7 have presented.

8 A. That's correct.

9 Q. And, at this point, you agree with me
10 that any new industry that moves to town is probably
11 not going to be eligible for RPM-type pricing until
12 June of 2015.

13 A. Under the assumption that all the noticed
14 customers move into the switched or pending category,
15 that would be correct.

16 Q. I'd like to move you back to page 3 of
17 your testimony, and I want you to focus in on line 4.
18 And we're talking about the -- you're talking about
19 the purpose or you're testifying as to the purpose of
20 your testimony and you say that, at No. 2 on line 4,
21 "Describe how AEP Ohio proposes to encourage customer
22 shopping through the provision of discounted capacity
23 to Competitive Retail Electric Service (CRES)
24 Providers." Do you see that line?

25 A. Yes, I do.

1 Q. From that sentence may I infer that
2 AEP Ohio has a policy or a goal of encouraging
3 shopping?

4 A. No. I don't think that's a corporate
5 goal. AEP likes our customers. We'd love our
6 customers to stay with us.

7 What this describes is that it appears
8 that Ohio would like to move to a more competitive
9 marketplace, and that more competitive marketplace
10 that we're moving to that includes an auction-based
11 SSO in the future goes hand in hand with increased
12 shopping.

13 So during this transition, the company is
14 encouraging additional shopping so that customers are
15 seeing more market-based pricing offers while we go
16 through that transition.

17 Q. So if I redid my question or rephrased my
18 question and just limited it to this transition
19 period of the ESP II, would your answer then be that
20 AEP Ohio does have a policy of encouraging shopping?

21 A. I wouldn't agree that it's a policy, but
22 this proposal is encouraging it.

23 Q. As part of this proposal, is it a goal to
24 encourage shopping?

25 A. I don't know if it's a goal or not, but

1 it's one of the items that the company is trying to
2 do as part of this proposal.

3 Q. One last chance at trying to label this.
4 How about is it part of the design of this
5 compromised proposal that the company is encouraging
6 shopping during the ESP II, I think you called it
7 II.5, period?

8 A. Yes, it would be part of the design, I
9 would agree.

10 Q. Okay. Now I want to move to talk about
11 the RSR, and there's been a lot of questions here and
12 I only have a couple and we'll try to make it very,
13 very brief.

14 The first one is I want to review with
15 you the computation of the \$3 credit that was part of
16 the deposition that you had on May the 7th, and I
17 believe you can -- the \$3 credit is referred to on
18 page 13, line 22 of your testimony.

19 First, let me make sure that I understood
20 the formula that was presented in the deposition. Is
21 your -- and I'm talking about you personally as the
22 witness -- is your verification of the \$3 credit
23 based upon the fact that you believe a fair margin on
24 the sale of energy was \$13, that given the level of
25 competition to make energy sales in today's market,

1 50 percent chance of making the sale is probably
2 realistic, and that since the margin is split under
3 the pool arrangement so that Ohio Power only gets
4 40 percent of it, you've taken the number starting
5 with 13, divided by half, multiplied it by .4, and
6 come out with a figure that's, I think, 2.60, so you
7 rounded it to 3 bucks? Is that a fair summary of the
8 verification for the \$3 credit?

9 A. No. I went through an exercise to
10 describe how you could support a \$3 charge.

11 The \$3 charge is based upon my -- or, the
12 \$3 credit was based upon my experience in knowing
13 what kind of impacts we would typically see. What I
14 did was to do a -- a supporting calculation, how
15 could you provide some support, but I think in
16 today's market a \$13 a megawatt-hour margin
17 off-system sales is on the high side as we saw when
18 we looked at the values that were presented in the
19 discovery response that I spoke about with Ormet,
20 where Mr. Sever presented margins in the 8 or 9
21 dollars, that megawatt-hour range.

22 So if you were to take those 8 or
23 9-dollar margins, used the same math that we
24 previously discussed of assuming that you could sell
25 50 percent of the sales, you take that \$8, reduce it

1 to 4, you'd apply a 40 percent factor, you'd get a
2 dollar 60 after you did the MLRing. So as we can see
3 if we look at those margins, the \$3 I proposed is a
4 very conservative value in this calculation.

5 Q. I know that you probably spent a great
6 deal of time thinking about this testimony and, in
7 particular, when you put in that number on line 22 on
8 page 13, it was not done whimsical -- in a whimsical
9 fashion. So exactly what was the process that went
10 through your mind when you put the \$3 per megawatt
11 credit on here if it wasn't the formula that we just
12 went through?

13 A. These are the kind of analyses that I do
14 on a -- did in the past and do today on a fairly
15 regular basis of looking at earnings drivers for the
16 operating companies of AEP. If you read the
17 description of my background, I was the Director of
18 Operating Forecasts for AEP Service Corporation for a
19 number of years.

20 And so, this is a value that, based upon
21 seeing a lot of forecasts, a lot of sensitivity
22 studies that the company would have done, it's a
23 value that I just inherently know. It's not one that
24 I have to do a study of. It's based upon my
25 intuition. And we've done some calculations as we've

1 sat here today to support that those kind of
2 conclusions or my general intuition is a pretty
3 reasonable way of approaching this.

4 Q. So more art than science went into
5 developing this number.

6 A. When we're looking at off-system sales
7 projections and the opportunity to make sales into
8 the future, when we change between whether it's a
9 residential customer that leaves or a commercial
10 customer, looking at all their load factors, a lot of
11 art has to be, and experience has to be factored into
12 those kind of calculations.

13 Unless we were to go down the path of
14 doing a sensitivity analysis for each and every
15 megawatt-hour of shopped load. And that just doesn't
16 make a lot of sense. So you have to use art,
17 experience, and intuition.

18 Q. Looking at the formula that you presented
19 in your deposition, that, of course, makes sense in
20 years 2013 and 2012, but what happens in 2014 when
21 the AEP pool is terminated? At that point the
22 margins wouldn't have to be shared, so can we renew
23 that multiplying by .4 at that stage on January 1st,
24 2014?

25 A. No. It wouldn't be appropriate to do

1 that, and I've thought through that process. One of
2 the things that happens in 2014 is that the -- with
3 the pool termination, the capacity revenues that
4 AEP Ohio receives from the other operating companies
5 are eliminated.

6 So that significant revenue stream that
7 goes along with the MLRing of the off-system sales
8 margins, so AEP Ohio receives these capacity revenues
9 from its sister companies in exchange for providing
10 those companies an MLR share of the margins.

11 Those revenues disappear. So those
12 revenues are in the 400 million-dollar-a-year range.
13 If you were to exclude the MLRing provision, you'd
14 need to include a provision to make AEP Ohio whole
15 for the loss of those capacity revenues and we've
16 chosen, as a more simplifying analysis, to not try to
17 do that secondary step. The method I have proposed
18 here should be a proxy for addressing that issue.

19 Q. But if your art is correct and \$3 is
20 probably the margin you're going to -- I'm sorry. If
21 your art was correct and you got the price by selling
22 in the energy that you had projected, isn't it true
23 at that point, though, it doesn't have to be -- it
24 doesn't have to be shared and that after the pool is
25 terminated, the GenCo would be free to sell its

1 combined power, its energy as well as capacity, in
2 the open market?

3 A. It would be free to do that, but the
4 significant revenues that were received through the
5 pool, those disappear. So this is an appropriate
6 mechanism through this transitional period.

7 Q. Well, that's a nice segue about
8 disappearing revenues is to talk about the rest of
9 the RSR. Aren't those revenues, though, baked into
10 your Exhibit -- actually, let me rephrase that
11 because I'm not happy with the word "baked."

12 Let's go to your Exhibit WAA-6. The
13 revenues that we're talking -- we were talking about
14 before -- well, actually the revenues that are
15 depicted here in this example in 2011, that would
16 include all of the revenues that AEP Ohio is enjoying
17 because of capacity sales off system; isn't that
18 correct?

19 A. Are you referring to energy sales off
20 system?

21 Q. Well, I'm looking at nonfuel generation
22 revenues. Doesn't that also include AEP Ohio's share
23 of the off-system sales?

24 A. The retail nonfuel generation revenues,
25 the first line in that table?

1 Q. Yes.

2 A. No, they don't. Those are just retail
3 sales. Base generation revenues charged to SSO
4 customers of AEP Ohio.

5 Q. Okay. So if this is my mistake, I want
6 to get it corrected. So in the RSR there is no
7 accounting, then, for the revenues attributable to
8 off-system energy sales.

9 A. The consideration of the margins
10 associated with the off-system sales margins are
11 included in the 2011 ongoing earnings, so essentially
12 what I have done here would be to hold those revenues
13 related to off-system sales that are created from
14 sales unrelated to shopping constant over the
15 three-year period. So they're kind of embedded --
16 they are embedded in those 2011 ongoing earnings that
17 create the revenue target.

18 Q. And I want to keep this at a high plane,
19 when I say "high," I don't want to get into the
20 details of it so we don't have to chase where it's
21 embedded, but I want to make sure I understand that
22 if, in fact, the company got its \$929 million on a
23 weighted average over the three years, you would be
24 in the same revenue position as you were in 2011 when
25 you were making off-system sales and receiving --

1 "you" being Ohio Power -- and receiving your share of
2 those margins back from the pool.

3 A. No. That wouldn't be correct because we
4 have that revenue reduction of \$107 million, and I
5 think -- I apologize, when I put together the RSR, my
6 intent was to create a mechanism that was very simple
7 and straightforward. It appears that maybe it isn't
8 as simple and as straightforward to other parties as
9 it was to me when we developed it.

10 But I think the proof of what the RSR
11 mechanism does is provided in the testimony and
12 exhibits of Company Witness Sever that shows when you
13 factor in all of the expenses associated with the
14 generation, transmission, and distribution business
15 of AEP Ohio, along with all of the revenue streams
16 that AEP Ohio anticipates to receive in 2013 due to
17 off-system sales, due to the riders that are included
18 in this ESP proposal, it produces a return on equity
19 of 7.5 percent that is the earnings that result from
20 all of these provisions that we talk about including
21 the RSR.

22 So we're not trying to hide the ball on
23 any of this stuff. What we've presented in his
24 testimony is the full accounting of all the costs we
25 expect to incur in 2013 as well as all the revenues

1 that we expect to receive as part of this ESP
2 proposal.

3 Q. I want to go back just to close out this
4 idea about the earnings and where we can find the --
5 whether or not the earnings that were made in 2011 in
6 off-system sales are included. The 107 million that
7 you've indicated is in the line that says "revenue
8 reduction to earn 10.5," so basically we still have,
9 in your calculation on WAA-6, we still have the
10 off-system sales revenues in there.

11 It's true that you're not going to earn
12 what you earned in 2011 because you've agreed to
13 reduce your rate of return to 10.5 as opposed to I
14 think it was 12.2, and that's where we have the
15 107 million.

16 A. We're not ensuring that we're going to
17 earn 10-1/2 percent in future years. What we've done
18 is reduced the revenues in this analysis to restate
19 2011 such that we would have only earned 10-1/2
20 percent.

21 We've then taken all of these elements
22 and folded them into Mr. Sever's testimony to show
23 what the resultant earnings are for the company.
24 They're not going to be 10-1/2 percent; they're going
25 to be something less than that.

1 Q. This will be the last question on this
2 one, but just to close this out, so that basically we
3 do have a component in here for the revenues from the
4 off-system sales and it's going to be reduced because
5 you've agreed, as part of this proposal, to reduce
6 your rate of return. But they haven't vanished, they
7 are in the calculation and the calculation that's
8 represented on WAA-6.

9 A. Those off-system sales would have been
10 part of the revenues that originally produced a
11 12.06 percent and, yet, had you reduced it by 107,
12 would have produced 10.5 percent.

13 Q. If, in fact, the Commission agreed to
14 meet the revenue target that the company has
15 requested in its proposal here, is it essential that
16 any particular revenue component, for example the
17 base rates or the RSR or the capacity rates charged
18 to a CRES, have to be a specified amount if the total
19 comes to a weighted average of 929 million per year?

20 A. So let me make sure I understand what
21 you're saying. Your question is if the Commission
22 rejiggered the balance of benefits to different
23 participants, if the RSR mechanism were maintained in
24 place with the \$929 million target, would that
25 produce the same earnings to the company as what we

1 proposed, and the answer to that is yes, it would
2 produce those same earnings under Witness Sever's
3 analysis.

4 Q. Actually, that wasn't my question, but I
5 like that question, and I think that should be in the
6 record, so let's stay with that one.

7 Now I'll get you the question that I was
8 asking. Look at the bottom where it says "Estimate
9 of Rate Stability Rider Revenues." If, in fact, the
10 Commission changed the CRES capacity charge and so it
11 wasn't, in '12-'13, \$391 million, it was a hundred
12 million dollars less than that and, of course, the
13 other hundred million dollars would then get picked
14 up in the retail stability rider, but it still came
15 out to an average of 929 million per year, would that
16 be satisfactory to the company? Is it more important
17 to get the dollars than to get each of the components
18 as you have portrayed in WAA-6?

19 A. I think what the company tried to do is
20 to present a balanced plan that provided benefits to
21 all parties, shopping customers, nonshopping
22 customers, CRES providers, and the company.

23 Making the changes you suggested would
24 maintain the balance for the company, but it would be
25 moving around the benefits and the balance that the

1 company had proposed for shoppers, nonshoppers, and
2 CRES providers, so it's moving around those benefits.

3 What we attempted to do is a balanced
4 plan that may change the balance. It would change
5 the balance; whether it would be in a way that the
6 Commission determined satisfactory or not, that's to
7 be determined. But from a company perspective, it
8 would produce the same earnings.

9 Q. Is it more important to the company, in
10 terms of deciding whether to accept the order that
11 comes out of this case, that we meet the target
12 revenue or that we meet the -- that the individual
13 components be as provided in WAA-6?

14 A. I think you've asked a question that's
15 above my pay grade. Mr. Powers was here on the first
16 day. I can describe how it would change the balance,
17 but I'm not in a position to say what the company
18 could or could not accept. Or I wouldn't have a job
19 tomorrow, probably.

20 Q. Well, we'll leave on a humorous note,
21 then. Is it fair to say that your testimony is
22 whatever Mr. Powers says is correct on the subject of
23 policy?

24 A. Not always.

25 MR. PETRICOFF: Thank you very much. I

1 have no further questions.

2 EXAMINER SEE: Mr. Stahl?

3 MR. STAHL: Thank you, your Honor.

4 - - -

5 CROSS-EXAMINATION

6 By Mr. Stahl:

7 Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Allen. My name is
8 David Stahl, I represent Exelon and Constellation in
9 this proceeding, and I've got about 15 or 20 minutes
10 and I'm just going to go back and summarize
11 everything we've talked about in the last nine hours
12 if that's okay with you. Just kidding.

13 Feeble attempt at humor at this late
14 hour.

15 Let me just go back to the last question
16 that Mr. Petricoff asked, however. On the Retail
17 Stability Rider line of your Exhibit WAA-6, I know
18 you're not here to talk about policy and what the
19 company might or might not find acceptable, but has
20 the company determined already, to the best of your
21 knowledge, that at some point the revenues from the
22 retail stability rider to make up for decreases in
23 some of these other buckets might become so high as
24 to be unacceptable to the company?

25 And to give you an example of what I

1 mean, for example, I think the maximum revenues from
2 the retail stability rider in any planning year are
3 127.2 million. Has the company said that we can go
4 to 200 million under the retail stability rider but,
5 beyond that, we think there would be too many
6 problems with equity, fairness, interclass
7 allocation, what have you? Are you aware of any such
8 determination having been made?

9 A. The company hasn't made such a
10 determination but, you know, we do have concern about
11 how large the RSR would become. We haven't set a
12 threshold about what's acceptable and what's not
13 acceptable.

14 But as that RSR gets larger, I would, you
15 know, my belief is that the risk to the company does
16 increase because we can all hope this case gets
17 resolved by the Commission and there's no appeals,
18 but based upon what we've seen in the past, I would
19 expect that these cases are going to go before the
20 Ohio Supreme Court and the like, and there's
21 additional risk as we have these riders that are
22 larger and larger for the company.

23 Q. Well, what is that risk? I'm just
24 talking about the retail stability rider. What is
25 the risk to the company if the retail stability rider

1 gets above \$200 million in any year for example?

2 A. There's always a risk of a future
3 disallowance by the Commission of these costs because
4 someone's changed their mind, or a court's changed
5 their mind, that provides additional risk to the
6 company. And, you know, what the level is, I don't
7 know, but what we've determined is that this level,
8 it's a risk we're willing to take.

9 Q. It sounds like you're describing more of
10 a litigation risk than a risk that some customer
11 segment or group or class may be treated unfairly as
12 a result of the retail stability rider becoming too
13 high; is that a fair statement?

14 A. What I was describing, I wouldn't
15 consider it a definition of a litigation risk, I
16 consider it a regulatory risk. You know, we've
17 seen -- we created large fuel reg assets as a result
18 of a prior Commission order, parties have continued
19 to go after those trying to change what the company
20 believed to be the agreement in the past, so there's
21 significant regulatory risks associated with these
22 types of elements. So as they get larger, the risk
23 goes up.

24 But, you know, when we developed this, we
25 created balance. And I would agree with you that as

1 the retail stability rider increases, certain
2 customers may feel that the balance is no longer
3 appropriate and the charge for the RSR isn't
4 commensurate with the benefits that they're receiving
5 through the ESP that the company has proposed.

6 Q. I think I know one sitting not too far
7 from me.

8 While we're on your WAA-6, Mr. Allen, as
9 I read this, what you have is a revenue reduction of
10 \$107 million which is derived from an earnings
11 reduction of \$70 million; is that correct?

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. Can you tell me how you got from the
14 earnings reduction of \$70 million to a revenue
15 reduction of 107? Is that simply tax effects?

16 A. That's exactly it.

17 Q. Okay. And also the question of where the
18 revenues from off-system sales are embedded, I think
19 in response to one of Mr. Petricoff's questions you
20 said they were embedded in the ongoing earnings of
21 \$537 million. Is it fair to say from that, then,
22 that they are also included or embedded in the
23 \$467 million earnings which represent the earnings
24 necessary to reach a 10.5 percent ROE?

25 A. Yes, that's correct. And they're also

1 embedded in Mr. Sever's forecast for the future.

2 Q. And, as I recall, the stipulation from
3 September of last year also produced about a 10.8 or
4 9 percent ROE to AEP with off-system sales revenues
5 considered; is that consistent with your
6 recollection?

7 A. I apologize, I was the one that testified
8 to that, but I don't recall it as we sit here today.

9 Q. Okay. Do you recall, whatever the
10 numbers were, that they were apples-to-apples,
11 oranges-to-oranges comparison such as -- or at least
12 comparable to what's set forth on WAA-6? Do you
13 follow my question?

14 A. Yes. I just -- I'm trying to recall
15 because we -- I know Witness Nelson, when he did the
16 forecast in the past, excluded off-system sales
17 margins and I just don't recall from that iteration
18 if I included the margins or not, it's been a while
19 ago.

20 Q. I think you presented two numbers, I
21 think the ten-point-whatever-it-was included
22 off-system sales and then there was 7.6 or 7 percent
23 number exclusive of off-system sales revenues, is
24 that --

25 A. That sounds like a range, one including,

1 one excluding, I just don't know what the exact
2 values were.

3 Q. Do you think that would have been the
4 same range here under the ESP if off-system sales
5 revenues were excluded from your analysis?

6 A. I don't know what the 2011 off-system
7 sales margins were.

8 Q. And this exhibit, I think, assumes, does
9 it not, the customer's switching assumptions that you
10 set forth on page 5 of your testimony, 65 percent
11 residential, 80 percent commercial, 90 percent
12 industrial by the end of 2012?

13 A. Yes, that's correct.

14 Q. And we've seen the Ormet Exhibit 102
15 today, an updated analysis of switching since you
16 filed your testimony. Do any of the numbers on this
17 page lead you to question or second-guess or perhaps
18 want to revise downward the switching assumptions set
19 forth on page 5 of your testimony here?

20 A. No, I don't think so. One of the things
21 that's happened, as we've gone between the
22 stipulation and the stipulation being rejected and an
23 interim proposal being put in, the capacity rates to
24 customers have changed numerous times, and my
25 expectation would be that would delay customer

1 switching due to uncertainty as we're waiting to
2 resolve these cases.

3 And, actually, I've been surprised to see
4 that during the time we've seen the shopping levels
5 grow pretty substantially, you know, it's a 4-1/2
6 percent for the residential class that's grown,
7 5 percent for the commercial class, another 3 percent
8 for the industrial class during this interim period.

9 So my expectation is that if customer
10 switching is still continuing to grow, even given the
11 uncertainty that customers see today, that when that
12 uncertainty is removed, those switching levels should
13 increase very rapidly, and the additional, you know,
14 evidence is all of the advertisements and public
15 awareness of these opportunities that exist today
16 that weren't out there three months ago, six months
17 ago.

18 Q. What you have just said about the effects
19 of the lingering uncertainty, about the capacity
20 charge and the litigation, is that based on any kind
21 of systematic study or survey that AEP has conducted,
22 or is it based instead on your educated judgment?

23 A. It's based on judgment and common sense.

24 Q. Is it fair to say that the switching
25 numbers that -- the most recent switching numbers we

1 all have available in this room today, are those set
2 forth on Ormet Exhibit 102? Which is through the end
3 of April 2012.

4 A. Some people may have available to them
5 the document that FirstEnergy passed out today that
6 would have been as of May 23rd; you can infer some
7 information from that. I haven't had a chance to
8 analyze the data, but there's data on customers in
9 the queue and the like.

10 Q. Okay. That's not data that you have
11 verified at this point, however, correct?

12 A. That's correct.

13 Q. One last question on WAA-6, Mr. Allen.
14 You see in planning year '14-'15 there's an entry of
15 \$89.6 million for auction capacity revenues. What is
16 the source of those revenues?

17 A. In 2015, starting in January 2015, the
18 company has proposed an energy-only auction with a
19 capacity rate embedded in the charge to retail
20 customers that's equal to the 255 a megawatt-day.

21 And if you look to Exhibit WAA-4, page 2
22 of 2, you can see in the fourth section down there's
23 a section titled "SSO Load Served by Auction at
24 \$255 a megawatt-day." So that's the capacity revenue
25 associated with the nonshopping load that's subject

1 to that auction in 2015.

2 Q. Capacity revenue from the nonshopping
3 load. Is that what you said?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. It's not the capacity revenue, the
6 shopping load from the people who participate in the
7 energy auction, it's from the nonshopping load?

8 A. Right. SSO customers are nonshopping
9 customers. The auction in 2015 is related to the SSO
10 load which is nonshopping load.

11 Q. All right. I think that's all I have on
12 WAA-6. I don't want to get off the subject of the
13 RSR entirely. That is intended to be a nonbypassable
14 rider under your ESP, is it not, Mr. Allen?

15 A. Yes, it is.

16 Q. And do you understand that one of the
17 aspects of the ESP that Exelon and Constellation
18 oppose is the nonbypassability of that rider? Are
19 you aware of that?

20 A. I'm not. But I would offer that if the
21 rider was bypassable, the rider wouldn't work
22 effectively.

23 Q. Well, I guess I wanted to ask you that.
24 Have you analyzed the extent to which AEP might
25 suffer some sort of additional financial harm if that

1 rider were made bypassable?

2 A. Well, first of all, if it was bypassable,
3 it would increase the price to compare and it may
4 increase customer shopping for some customers but it
5 may not have an impact on the shopping levels --

6 Q. Excuse me, Mr. Allen, I want you to
7 finish your answer till your heart's content, but my
8 question was have you conducted -- has the company or
9 has company management had conducted for it some kind
10 of analysis or study to determine the extent to which
11 AEP Ohio would or might be harmed if that rider were
12 to be made bypassable?

13 I think you were giving me some general
14 philosophical concerns and that's fine, I'm happy to
15 hear those, but my real question is: Is there a
16 study? Is there analysis? Is there a report done
17 which actually quantifies what is likely to happen?

18 A. So I think I was getting ready to do the
19 quantification for you. The nonshopped load that the
20 company is assuming is approximately 30 percent of
21 the customer load, okay?

22 Q. Right.

23 A. If you were to assume that the RSR
24 revenue was not collected from 70 percent of the
25 customers and the rate were maintained at the \$2 a

1 megawatt-hour level, the harm to the company would be
2 70 percent of \$284 million which would be
3 \$200 million which would be substantial harm to
4 AEP Ohio.

5 If, alternatively, your suggestion is
6 that the retail stability rider only apply to
7 nonshopping load and the company were made whole such
8 that we can continue to increase charges for those
9 nonshopping customers, the \$2 per megawatt-hour rate
10 would triple to \$6 a megawatt-hour and the balance
11 proposed by the company would not exist.

12 Q. What do you mean, "the balance proposed
13 by the company would not exist"?

14 A. The company has proposed a balance, as
15 I've described before --

16 Q. Oh, the balance, not that quantitative
17 amount, but the overall weighing of harms and
18 benefits and equities; is that what you're talking
19 about?

20 A. Benefits to different constituents. The
21 harm to AEP, if we did it under your others, would be
22 a \$200 million harm to the company, which is
23 significant.

24 Q. Assuming that your switching statistics
25 are correct, right?

1 A. Yes. We're all here talking about this
2 encouragement of customer shopping so that would be
3 my expectation.

4 Q. And the current RSR translates into,
5 well, I think you quantified it on WAA-6 of \$2 a
6 megawatt-hour which is 2 mils per kilowatt-hour on
7 average, correct?

8 A. That's correct.

9 Q. And what percent of average industrial
10 customer -- well, let's say a residential customer, a
11 typical residential customer with usage of a thousand
12 kilowatt-hours a month, what percentage of that total
13 bill would be represented by 2 mils a kilowatt-hour?
14 I think in Roush's testimony it's about 12 cents a
15 kilowatt-hour, isn't it?

16 A. I just need to come up with base level
17 for a customer what an average bill is.

18 So a typical residential customer of CSP,
19 as shown in workpaper DMR page 77, that customer's
20 bill as proposed is \$127.75 per month. The retail
21 stability rider for that customer is \$2.66. And so
22 that would represent a 2.1 percent, it would be
23 2.1 percent of the customer's bill.

24 Q. All right. This analysis that you gave
25 me in response to my question about analysis of the

1 harms if a rider were to be made bypassable, is that
2 reduced to writing somewhere within the AEP system?

3 A. No. I did the analysis as we sat here on
4 the stand in response to your request.

5 Q. Okay. So you just did it here this
6 afternoon?

7 A. Yes, because the company proposed a
8 nonbypassable rider.

9 Q. Sure.

10 A. So in response to your question, I did
11 the calculation.

12 Q. Okay. That's fine.

13 On the other hand, has AEP management, to
14 the best of your knowledge, conducted any kind of
15 analysis or study, either conducted or had one
16 conducted on its behalf, that shows what the
17 potential anticompetitive effects may be if this
18 rider were to be nonbypassable?

19 A. My view is that a nonbypassable rider
20 like this, that is just compensating the company for
21 some of the discounted capacity that it's providing
22 to competitors, would not be anticompetitive. So I
23 don't think there's any anticompetitive nature to it.

24 Q. I appreciate that's your view, but my
25 question was whether AEP has any kind of study that

1 it commissioned which examined the extent to which
2 the nonbypassability of this rider may have some kind
3 of anticompetitive effects.

4 A. And as I indicated, since it's
5 nonbypassable there's no anticompetitive nature, so
6 we wouldn't have done that analysis. So the answer
7 to the question is no, it doesn't exist.

8 Q. Thank you.

9 You also understand, I suppose,
10 Mr. Allen, but maybe not, that Exelon is also
11 proposing that your capacity auction, now scheduled
12 for the period beginning June 1st, 2015, be moved
13 forward by one year for the period beginning
14 June 1st, 2014. Are you aware of that?

15 A. I skimmed through the testimony, I may
16 have seen it, I was focused on what we're proposing
17 here not what all the other parties are proposing.

18 Q. I understand. And I'm just trying to set
19 the stage for the next couple of questions that I
20 have. My next question will be similar to the ones I
21 asked about the nonbypassability of the rider.

22 Since Mr. Fein filed his testimony on
23 May 4th in which he made that proposal or made that
24 suggestion, has AEP made any study or analysis to
25 determine the existence of any adverse effects either

1 on AEP Ohio, the wires company, or GenCo, AEP GenCo,
2 that might result from moving that auction forward by
3 one year?

4 A. Not to my knowledge.

5 Q. This, of course, would happen after
6 corporate separation, even under the Exelon proposal
7 the auction wouldn't take place until effective for a
8 period six months after corporate separation is now
9 scheduled to be effective. Would you agree with --
10 would you agree with me, Mr. Allen, that moving the
11 auction forward by a year would not have any
12 conceivable adverse impact on AEP Ohio wires company?

13 A. First of all, I don't know that the wires
14 company will necessarily exist on January 1st, 2014,
15 as a stand-alone entity, that's what the company is
16 striving for, but I can't agree with your premise. I
17 don't know that that will be true.

18 Q. Well, we don't know that your switching
19 statistics are going to become true, but we're
20 accepting that for purposes of your analysis, so I'd
21 like you to accept for purposes of my question the
22 same, I think, fact which is really inherent in your
23 ESP and that is that there will be an AEP Ohio wires
24 company in business on June 1st, 2014. Am I not
25 correct in that?

1 A. That's the assumption that the company's
2 included in their analysis.

3 Q. Now, with that assumption, it is true, is
4 it not, that if a capacity auction were to be held
5 for the period after June 1st, 2014, the AEP Ohio
6 wires company would, first of all, just look at its
7 revenues. Its revenues would not be adversely
8 affected at all by anything resulting from that
9 auction, correct?

10 A. Its revenues would change as a result of
11 that auction.

12 Q. How would AEP Ohio's revenues, the wires
13 company revenues change as a result of that capacity
14 auction taking place --

15 A. AEP Ohio's revenues are comprised of the
16 transmission and distribution revenues -- or, the
17 distribution revenues collected from all customers
18 and the transmission and generation revenues
19 collected from nonshopping customers, so if there
20 were an auction, it would change revenues of the
21 wires business.

22 Q. Would it change the ROE, the return on
23 equity, of the wires business in any way?

24 A. Generally I would expect that those
25 revenues, as discussed by Witness Nelson, are passed

1 through to the GenCo, so the earnings may move a
2 little bit due to timing, but I wouldn't expect them
3 to be significant.

4 But doing as you've suggested would harm
5 the GenCo who is providing these capacity services as
6 an FRR entity, and this is a package deal. Just
7 because it doesn't impact the wires company as we
8 unwind where we are today and provide this balance,
9 harm to the GenCo is important to consider because
10 they are the capacity provider.

11 Q. Has AEP conducted a pro forma analysis
12 which shows what the GenCo's return on equity will be
13 in either 2014, 2015, or 2016 after corporate
14 separation?

15 A. That might be a better question for
16 Witness Sever. I haven't done that analysis. I
17 haven't seen it. I don't know if one's been done.

18 Q. Would you agree -- I really only have one
19 or two questions left. Would you agree that even if
20 the auction were moved forward by a year, that that
21 would not necessarily be incompatible with the
22 continued existence of a retail stability rider that
23 might provide some form of relief to the GenCo if it
24 were determined that that would be appropriate?

25 A. The RSR would accommodate those changes,

1 but I can't agree that the balance that the -- for
2 customers and CRES providers would still exist as
3 what was presented in the balanced plan of the
4 company.

5 Q. Well, that's true even if the one
6 slightest change is made to your ESP; is it not?

7 A. Any change to the company's proposed ESP
8 impacts the balance. What you've suggested is not a
9 minor tweak of the plan, that's a major structural
10 change in the plan and would have significant impacts
11 on the balance that the company carefully considered.

12 When we built this plan, we carefully
13 considered customer rate impacts, and you saw
14 Commissioner Porter ask significant questions of
15 Witness Roush as well as other parties in the room to
16 see what those impacts were because that was a
17 careful consideration as we put this plan together.
18 And changing something structurally like that would
19 change the RSR and could create a plan that had a
20 balance that was unacceptable.

21 We saw previously with the company's last
22 stipulation, the Commission looked at it after
23 customer bills came in and said the balance that we
24 thought existed isn't there and they rejected the
25 stipulation. So we were very careful.

1 And I would encourage caution as people
2 consider changes that they want to make to the
3 company's proposal such that they don't put it out of
4 balance.

5 Q. I think you conceded that although it may
6 be a major structural change to the ESP, it would
7 have little, if any, effect on the wires company.
8 Your concern is on the GenCo, and let me just ask my
9 final question. Is there a study somewhere within
10 AEP which, in fact, shows the financial or other
11 effects on the AEP GenCo if this auction were moved
12 forward by one year?

13 A. Not that I'm aware of.

14 MR. STAHL: Thank you. I have nothing
15 further.

16 EXAMINER SEE: Mr. Stinson --

17 Oh, Ms. Smith, do you have questions for
18 this witness?

19 MS. SMITH: No questions, your Honor.

20 EXAMINER SEE: Thank you, very much.

21 - - -

22 CROSS-EXAMINATION

23 By Mr. Stinson:

24 Q. Just real quick, Mr. Allen. If you could
25 turn to your Exhibit WAA-3, page 3 of 6.

1 A. Which page was that?

2 Q. 3 of 6.

3 A. I'm there.

4 Q. You have in the Roman numeral i) there,
5 you have a list of customer classes. And
6 second-to-the-last bullet you have school service,
7 and in parentheses you indicate "Will not use this
8 designation after 2011." What does that mean?

9 A. This section in Roman numeral i) is
10 associated with customers that don't have 12 months
11 of annual usage. That would be for a new customer,
12 new building, that type of thing, that didn't have
13 prior energy usage. And this appears to be a relic
14 of the analysis that we did in the stipulation.

15 When we did the stipulation, my
16 recollection is that the school service rates and the
17 electric heat general rates went away. So that
18 designation, the comment that says "Will not use this
19 designation after 2011," that should be removed
20 because those tariff classes still exist.

21 Q. And they will exist for the term of the
22 ESP.

23 A. Yes, that's correct.

24 Q. For purposes of the 21, 31, 41 percent
25 cap, would those school service customers be included

1 in the commercial cap?

2 A. Yes.

3 MR. STINSON: Thanks. No further
4 questions, thanks.

5 EXAMINER SEE: Mr. Margard?

6 MR. MARGARD: Thank you, your Honor.

7 - - -

8 CROSS-EXAMINATION

9 By Mr. Margard:

10 Q. Good evening, Mr. Allen.

11 A. Good evening.

12 Q. On page 7 of your testimony you,
13 beginning at line 6, you state the basis for the rate
14 for tier 1.

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. And can you tell me why that basis was
17 used? Why was that figure selected?

18 A. That figure was selected because the
19 company is seeing significant shopping by customers
20 paying that rate. That's the rate that shopping
21 customers are currently paying if they're shopping in
22 tier 1. So we proposed to continue that as the
23 discounted rate for tier 1.

24 Q. No other basis?

25 A. No other specific basis, but in doing the

1 analysis, it resulted in a reasonable RSR and a
2 balanced plan.

3 Q. And I believe you essentially testified
4 the same with respect to the 255 level.

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. Those are, essentially, arbitrary,
7 though, both of those could be different levels as
8 long as they produced an acceptable RSR level for
9 you?

10 A. They could be different, but what we've
11 seen is, at both of those levels, shopping can occur.

12 You know, I've done headroom analysis
13 that shows that at that higher price of 255, customer
14 shopping can continue to occur and that there's
15 significant headroom for CRES providers, you know,
16 for the commercial class. At 255 you're going see
17 headroom of 22 percent, so even at 255 it's pretty
18 signature. Industrial, 13 percent. Residential,
19 about 14 -- or, about 4 percent.

20 MR. SUGARMAN: Your Honor, could the
21 record reflect what the witness was referring to in
22 his last response to the question?

23 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry?

24 EXAMINER SEE: Mr. Allen --

25 MR. KUTIK: What were you looking at?

1 EXAMINER SEE: -- were you referring to a
2 specific exhibit?

3 A. No. I was looking at an analysis that I
4 performed.

5 Q. Can you describe that analysis for us,
6 then?

7 A. Sure. And I think I've had some
8 discussion of this as we -- I think as I talked with
9 Mr. Kutik this morning. I looked at the market
10 comparable generation rate that's provided in the
11 workpapers of Company Witness Roush, as well as it's
12 probably in Ms. Thomas's testimony as well, but my
13 source would have been Witness Roush's workpapers.

14 And then I looked at the CRES cost of
15 goods sold that are shown in Witness Thomas's
16 workpapers. So what that would be is the market
17 price analysis, the competitive benchmark that
18 Witness Thomas calculates, excluding the retail
19 admin. fee and the transaction risk adder. And so
20 doing the comparison of those values for the
21 residential, commercial, and industrial class.

22 Q. Earlier this morning, in response to some
23 questions from Mr. Kutik, you indicated you didn't do
24 sensitivity analyses, but you did do analyses with
25 respect to these two specific levels which you

1 consider to be a binary choice. Is this the analysis
2 that you were referring to this morning?

3 A. This would have been -- in response to
4 one of the questions at least, this would have been
5 an analysis I performed to show that shopping could
6 occur at 255. And, you know, I did kind of a pretty
7 quick analysis on the commercial class to show that
8 if the RPM price was used instead, that the headroom
9 would be 45 percent. So whether it's 22 percent or
10 45 percent, the customer switch would still occur.

11 Q. Thank you.

12 With respect to the set-asides which you
13 also called "presets," if I recall correctly, those
14 apply only to tier 1, correct?

15 A. They define what is tier 1, yes.

16 Q. "Define what is tier 1." That all other
17 CRES supply capacity is priced at tier 2.

18 A. Any capacity that's not priced at tier 1
19 is priced at tier 2 which is the 255, yes.

20 Q. Okay. And how were those preset
21 set-asides determined?

22 A. They were maintained consistent with the
23 levels that were previously included in the prior ESP
24 stipulation, but they were also believed to be
25 reasonable increases over the years to transition to

1 a point when customers, large numbers of customers
2 were shopping as we moved to transition into a fully
3 auction-based SSO in the next ESP.

4 Q. When you say "believed to be," what was
5 that belief based upon?

6 A. Based upon the company's view of how much
7 discounted capacity the company should provide as
8 compared to how much more significantly discounted
9 capacity the company should provide.

10 So the company's providing two levels of
11 discounted capacity to CRES providers, and in order
12 to maintain a balance for the RSR, you have to make a
13 determination of how much of that is priced at the
14 significantly-discounted price of 146 or the less
15 significantly-discounted price of 255. It's a
16 judgment.

17 Q. And it was a judgment that was made based
18 on strictly those two levels of pricing, correct?

19 A. Those would have been the two that were
20 included in this plan, yes.

21 Q. Those were the only two that you
22 seriously considered?

23 A. I may have looked at, and I probably
24 would have looked at one that may have looked at RPM
25 for the first tier as opposed to maintaining the 146.

1 I just don't recall. I've done so many analysis over
2 the last eight or ten months we've been here.

3 Q. Thank you.

4 With respect to the distribution
5 investment rider, on page 9 at line 16, you indicate
6 that "The DIR will allow recovery of carrying costs
7 on incremental distribution plant."

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. Now, when you use "carrying costs" there,
10 you're referring to carrying costs in the traditional
11 sense that we use it here at the Commission, correct?
12 It's not strictly a cost of capital. It includes a
13 number of other things including, as you mentioned,
14 taxes?

15 A. Yeah, I think there are a variety of
16 carrying charges. I think the EICCR includes a
17 carrying charge that would include some of these
18 elements as well so there are various definitions of
19 the carrying charge. It's not a cost of money
20 carrying charge only, it includes additional
21 elements.

22 Q. And the cost of the carrying component of
23 your carrying charge is based on a weighted average
24 cost of capital, correct?

25 A. That's one of the elements.

1 Q. Now, when you say "incremental
2 distribution plant," that's not limited in any
3 respect, is it? That would refer to any kind of
4 distribution plant that's put in service?

5 A. Any distribution plant that's put in
6 service within the FERC accounts that I've included.
7 So it's the hard assets of the distribution system.
8 There are other distribution investments that will be
9 made for IT infrastructure and the like; those
10 wouldn't be included in this calculation. It doesn't
11 include general and intangible is what I was getting
12 at.

13 Q. Okay. Thank you.

14 Mr. Kirkpatrick, in his testimony, refers
15 to certain target replacement plant items.

16 A. Yes, I recall that.

17 Q. It's not limited to recovery related
18 strictly to those kind of items, correct?

19 A. It would include all distribution
20 investment and those would be included in that.

21 Q. You also indicate that the DIR does not
22 include capital additions that are recovered through
23 other riders.

24 A. That's correct.

25 Q. And specifically that would include the

1 gridSMART rider?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. If I asked you to turn to Exhibit WAA-5,
4 you've specifically itemized, on line 14, gridSMART
5 investment, correct?

6 A. Yes, that's correct.

7 Q. You've also itemized, on line 18,
8 incremental vegetation management, correct?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. Are there any other items that you would
11 include as capital costs recovered through other
12 riders?

13 A. To my knowledge, those are the only two
14 riders that recover capital costs. If an additional
15 rider were created that included recovery of carrying
16 costs, you would simply add that as an additional
17 item that you would subtract out such that there was
18 assurance that the company wasn't recovering those
19 costs twice.

20 Q. Just to be clear about this particular
21 table, line 20 indicates that it is the result of
22 subtracting certain items including a line 16 which
23 does not appear; I assume that's merely an oversight?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. I wanted to be sure about that. Thank

1 you.

2 Now, you indicated that the DIR would be
3 updated quarterly.

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. And that it is subject to over- and under
6 recovery.

7 A. Yes, that's correct.

8 Q. And that's the same phrase you used to
9 describe the RSR?

10 A. Yes. And Witness Mitchell goes into more
11 detail on the over/underrecovery mechanisms but they
12 would both include over/underrecovery.

13 Q. Well, you answered some questions this
14 morning from Mr. Kutik regarding the
15 over/underrecovery of the RSR and the prospect that
16 that recovery could potentially continue after
17 expiration of the rider, correct?

18 A. Yes, that's correct.

19 Q. And could that likewise occur with the
20 DIR?

21 A. Yes, it could. I would expect that there
22 would be a final trueup after May 31st, 2015, to
23 either refund or recover any difference between what
24 was intended to be recovered and what was actually
25 recovered.

1 Q. Now, you haven't recommended any specific
2 audit process for the DIR, have you?

3 A. No.

4 Q. Although I do recall, correct me if I'm
5 wrong, that you testified earlier in the day that you
6 believe that staff would be doing some kind of an
7 audit of the DIR recovery; is that your
8 understanding?

9 A. Yes, that's my understanding.

10 Q. On page 12 of your testimony at line 14
11 you indicate that AEP Ohio will not seek a change in
12 base distribution rates with an effective date any
13 earlier than June 1st, 2015.

14 A. Yes, that's correct.

15 Q. And you indicate that because the DIR
16 provides a cost recovery mechanism.

17 A. That's correct.

18 Q. Is it your testimony, then, that if the
19 Commission approves the DIR as approved by the --
20 proposed by the company, that the company will not
21 seek a change in base rate distribution rates with an
22 effective date any earlier than June 1st, 2015,
23 despite any other changes that the Commission might
24 make in the company's proposal?

25 A. Once again, I would say that's an item

1 that might be above my pay grade. It would have to
2 depend on what those other changes were.

3 Q. So this agreement is not your agreement
4 but your understanding of the company's position.

5 A. It's an agreement based upon the overall
6 package.

7 Q. Finally, Mr. Allen, let me ask you just
8 briefly about the alternative option. You indicate
9 that AEP Ohio has considered an alternative option.
10 Is it proposing this option as an alternative?

11 A. The company was presenting this as a
12 option for the Commission's consideration so that the
13 Commission could understand what other option was
14 available if the Commission were to determine in the
15 capacity case that the company was entitled to its
16 full cost of capacity from CRES providers.

17 And this proposal provides that if,
18 during this transitional period, this three years,
19 the company is allowed to recover the cost that it's,
20 in my view, entitled to, that there's another
21 alternative out there that can provide customers
22 shopping opportunities during that transition period,
23 and those shopping opportunities can occur through
24 the provision of the shopping credits that the
25 company has proposed.

1 MR. MARGARD: That's all I have, your
2 Honor. Thank you.

3 EXAMINER SEE: Mr. Satterwhite, any
4 redirect?

5 MR. SATTERWHITE: Could I just have one
6 minute, and I really will just take one minute.

7 MR. SUGARMAN: Your Honor, may I?

8 EXAMINER SEE: Just a minute.

9 Yes, Mr. Sugarman?

10 MR. SUGARMAN: I just wanted to ask a
11 clarifying question. I was not certain --

12 EXAMINER SEE: I'm sorry, you?

13 MR. SUGARMAN: I was not certain from the
14 witness's response to Mr. Margard's question on
15 headroom analysis whether he was referring to a
16 document on the witness stand or whether he was doing
17 an on-the-stand analysis based on Mr. Roush and
18 Ms. Thomas's analysis.

19 And if he's referring to a document
20 specifically, I would like it to be identified and
21 I'd like it to be made available for counsel if he's
22 using it in response to the question in his
23 testimony.

24 MR. SATTERWHITE: Your Honor, if I may?

25 EXAMINER SEE: Yes.

1 MR. SATTERWHITE: I believe
2 cross-examination's over. He referred to it with
3 multiple counsel and no one asked for it to be
4 produced during their cross-examination. I think
5 it's improper outside of that now, unless I hit it on
6 redirect, to go back into that.

7 EXAMINER SEE: And it was described as
8 you requested during the course of Mr. Margard's
9 cross-examination, that's the item you're referring
10 to?

11 MR. SUGARMAN: It is.

12 MR. KUTIK: Your Honor, I would request
13 that the document at least be produced to the
14 parties.

15 MR. SATTERWHITE: There were multiple
16 chances --

17 EXAMINER SEE: So noted.

18 MR. SATTERWHITE: I'm sorry.

19 EXAMINER SEE: We're going to take five.

20 MR. SATTERWHITE: Thank you.

21 (Recess taken.)

22 EXAMINER SEE: Let's go back on the
23 record.

24 Mr. Satterwhite, redirect?

25 MR. SATTERWHITE: Thank you, your Honor.

1 Just one question, hopefully one question.

2 - - -

3 REDIRECT EXAMINATION

4 By Mr. Satterwhite:

5 Q. Mr. Allen, do you remember, early this
6 morning, Mr. Kutik was talking to you about the 60
7 days proposed in the plan to implement the tracking
8 system?

9 A. Yes, I do.

10 Q. And there was some discussion about
11 whether 60 days were needed or not. Do you remember
12 that?

13 A. Yes, I do.

14 Q. Will you explain why you believe 60 days
15 is appropriate in this case as proposed?

16 A. Yes. The 60 days was proposed because,
17 there -- as we've seen in the past, there may be some
18 changes proposed by the Commission that it would take
19 time for our IT group to incorporate, but if the
20 Commission were to approve the tiered pricing
21 structure and the detailed implementation plan as the
22 companies have proposed, it's my expectation based
23 upon discussions with our IT group that that cap
24 tracking system would be available within 30 days of
25 a final Commission order.

1 MR. SATTERWHITE: Thank you. That's all
2 I have.

3 EXAMINER SEE: Mr. Kutik?

4 MR. KUTIK: May I have one minute, your
5 Honor?

6 EXAMINER SEE: Okay, one. I'll tell you
7 what, while you take that one minute --

8 MR. KUTIK: I'd appreciate it, thank you.

9 EXAMINER SEE: Ms. Grady?

10 MS. GRADY: No cross, your Honor.

11 MR. MASKOVYAK: No cross, your Honor.

12 EXAMINER SEE: Mr. Darr?

13 MR. DARR: No questions.

14 EXAMINER SEE: Mr. Stinson?

15 MR. STINSON: No.

16 EXAMINER SEE: Ms. Kingery?

17 MS. KINGERY: No questions, your Honor.

18 EXAMINER SEE: Mr. Boehm?

19 MR. K. BOEHM: No questions, your Honor.

20 EXAMINER SEE: Ms. McAlister?

21 MS. McALISTER: No, thank you, your
22 Honor.

23 EXAMINER SEE: Mr. Sugarman?

24 MR. SUGARMAN: No questions, your Honor.

25 EXAMINER SEE: Ms. Thompson?

1 MS. THOMPSON: No questions, your Honor.

2 Thank you.

3 EXAMINER SEE: Mr. Haque?

4 MR. HAQUE: No questions, your Honor.

5 EXAMINER SEE: Mr. Yurick?

6 MR. YURICK: No questions, your Honor.

7 Thank you.

8 EXAMINER SEE: Mr. Barnowski?

9 MR. BARNOWSKI: No questions, your Honor.

10 EXAMINER SEE: Mr. Petricoff?

11 MR. PETRICOFF: No questions, your Honor.

12 EXAMINER SEE: Ms. Smith?

13 MS. SMITH: No questions, your Honor.

14 MR. KUTIK: I have no questions, your
15 Honor. Thank you.

16 EXAMINER SEE: Mr. Margard?

17 MR. MARGARD: No, thank you, your Honor.

18 EXAMINER SEE: A couple from -- we have a
19 few questions from the Bench, Mr. Allen. I promise
20 you not many.

21 THE WITNESS: Okay.

22 - - -

23 EXAMINATION

24 By Examiner See:

25 Q. The alternative option that you proposed

1 in your testimony --

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. -- it was the company's intent that that
4 only applied if the Commission grants your request
5 for capacity at a rate of \$355 -- 356 per
6 megawatt-day?

7 A. That alternative proposal was designed
8 under that scenario, yes.

9 Q. And only that scenario.

10 A. I think, as I described earlier with some
11 questions from Ms. Grady, if the Commission were to
12 approve a capacity rate close to that \$355, that that
13 type of alternative option could be considered as
14 well, but that the level of shopping credits would
15 have to be reconsidered to ensure that the financial
16 stability of the company was still maintained.

17 Q. In your discussion with Mr. Maskovyak,
18 you were discussing the benefits to an at-risk
19 population as you used that term in your testimony,
20 correct? Do you recall that line of questioning?

21 A. I recall that line of questioning.

22 Q. How are you defining "at-risk
23 populations"?

24 A. Generally I would refer to "at-risk
25 populations" as low-income populations, but it's not

1 a term I typically use. It was his term and I was
2 trying to be responsive.

3 Q. And you don't use "at-risk" -- okay,
4 never mind. Strike that.

5 I may have missed this. Mr. Allen, in
6 your discussion of the shopping credit to be provided
7 as part of the alternate proposal, did you say you
8 had or had not done any analysis to determine the
9 credit applicable at other capacity levels?

10 A. I had not done that analysis.

11 EXAMINER SEE: Thank you very much.

12 THE WITNESS: Thank you.

13 MR. SATTERWHITE: Your Honor, at this
14 time I'd re-move the admission of AEP Exhibit 116.

15 EXAMINER SEE: Are there any objections
16 to the admission of AEP Exhibit 116?

17 MR. KUTIK: Your Honor, we had made a
18 request to see the document that Mr. Allen referred
19 to. Has the Bench had an opportunity to rule on that
20 request?

21 EXAMINER SEE: The Bench had not ruled on
22 that but we did consider it. It was discussed during
23 your cross, and your motion for a document is denied.

24 Are there any objections to AEP Exhibit,
25 the admission of AEP Exhibit 116?

1 (No response.)

2 EXAMINER SEE: AEP Exhibit 116 is
3 admitted into the record.

4 (EXHIBIT ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE.)

5 EXAMINER SEE: Mr. Kutik?

6 MR. KUTIK: Your Honor, at this time FES
7 moves for the admission of FES Exhibits 113, 114,
8 115, 116, 117, and 118.

9 EXAMINER SEE: Are there any objections?

10 MR. SATTERWHITE: The company has no
11 objections.

12 EXAMINER SEE: FES Exhibits 113, 114,
13 115, 116, 117, and 118 are admitted into the record.

14 (EXHIBITS ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE.)

15 EXAMINER SEE: Mr. Darr?

16 MR. DARR: Thank you, your Honor. IEU
17 moves admission of IEU Exhibit 118.

18 EXAMINER SEE: I'm sorry, Mr. Allen, as
19 much as you're going to hate me for this, have a seat
20 for a minute. One more question.

21 MR. SATTERWHITE: We don't hate. That's
22 a bad word.

23 EXAMINER SEE: Good answer.

24 Are there any objections to IEU Exhibit
25 118?

1 MR. SATTERWHITE: No objection, your
2 Honor.

3 (EXHIBIT ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE.)

4 EXAMINER SEE: Mr. Barnowski?

5 MR. BARNOWSKI: Thank you, your Honor.

6 Ormet moves the admission of Exhibits Ormet 102 and
7 103.

8 EXAMINER SEE: Any objections?

9 MR. SATTERWHITE: No objection, your
10 Honor.

11 EXAMINER SEE: Ormet Exhibits 102 and 103
12 are admitted into the record.

13 (EXHIBITS ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE.)

14 - - -

15 FURTHER EXAMINATION

16 By Examiner See:

17 Q. Mr. Allen, we were discussing what I
18 believe was marked FES Exhibit 116.

19 A. That's the web posting.

20 Q. This is the web posting dated today.

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. Customer choice.

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. Did I understand you correctly that you
25 said that the values shown in this exhibit were

1 incorrect?

2 A. Yes, they are. And during the lunch
3 break I asked our --

4 Q. Specifically, which column?

5 A. It would be the level that shows --

6 Q. Do you need the exhibit?

7 A. Yeah.

8 Q. I'm willing to share. I can approach.

9 A. It would be -- it would be all of the
10 columns.

11 Q. All of it is incorrect.

12 A. Yes. And I've requested that it be
13 removed from the company's website today.

14 EXAMINER SEE: Okay. Thank you.

15 Mr. Petricoff, do you want to discuss
16 RESA --

17 MR. PETRICOFF: Yes, I would like to move
18 for RESA Exhibit 101 for admission.

19 EXAMINER SEE: Are there any objections?

20 MR. SATTERWHITE: No objection.

21 EXAMINER SEE: No objections to RESA
22 Exhibit 101, it's admitted into the record.

23 (EXHIBIT ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE.)

24 MR. SATTERWHITE: Do you want to go off
25 the record for a second?

1 EXAMINER TAUBER: Let's go off the record
2 real quick.

3 (Discussion off the record.)

4 EXAMINER TAUBER: Let's go back on the
5 record.

6 Ms. Smith.

7 MS. SMITH: Wal-Mart Stores East, LP and
8 Sam's East, Inc. call Steve W. Chriss to the witness
9 stand.

10 EXAMINER TAUBER: Mr. Chriss, please
11 raise your right hand.

12 (Witness sworn.)

13 EXAMINER TAUBER: Thank you.

14 MS. SMITH: May I proceed?

15 EXAMINER TAUBER: Yes.

16 - - -

17 STEVE W. CHRISS

18 being first duly sworn, as prescribed by law, was
19 examined and testified as follows:

20 DIRECT EXAMINATION

21 By Ms. Smith:

22 Q. Mr. Chriss, could you please state your
23 name for the record and spell it for the court
24 reporter?

25 A. My name is Steve W. Chriss, C-h-r-i-s-s.

1 Q. And, Mr. Chriss, by whom are you
2 employed?

3 A. Wal-Mart Stores, Incorporated.

4 Q. And in what capacity?

5 A. I am Senior Manager, Energy Regulatory
6 Analysis.

7 Q. And on whose behalf are you appearing
8 here today?

9 A. I'm appearing on behalf of Wal-Mart
10 Stores East, LP and Sam's East, Inc.

11 Q. Mr. Chriss, did you cause to be filed the
12 direct testimony of Steve W. Chriss consisting of
13 eleven pages plus one exhibit?

14 A. I did.

15 Q. Was this testimony prepared by you or
16 under your direction?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. If I asked you the same questions today,
19 would your answers be the same?

20 A. Yes.

21 MS. SMITH: The direct testimony of Steve
22 W. Chriss has been marked as Wal-Mart Exhibit 101.
23 The witness is available for cross-examination, after
24 such time I will move for the admission of Wal-Mart
25 Exhibit No. 101. Thank you.

1 (EXHIBIT MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION.)

2 EXAMINER TAUBER: Thank you.

3 Mr. Satterwhite?

4 MR. SATTERWHITE: The company would
5 prefer to go last, your Honor.

6 EXAMINER TAUBER: We'll start over here.

7 Mr. Petricoff?

8 MR. PETRICOFF: No questions, your Honor.

9 EXAMINER TAUBER: Ms. Hand?

10 MS. HAND: No questions, your Honor.

11 Thank you.

12 EXAMINER TAUBER: Mr. Yurick?

13 MR. YURICK: No questions, your Honor.

14 Thank you.

15 EXAMINER TAUBER: Ms. Thompson?

16 MS. THOMPSON: No questions, your Honor.

17 Thank you.

18 EXAMINER TAUBER: Mr. Boehm?

19 MR. K. BOEHM: No questions, your Honor.

20 EXAMINER TAUBER: Mr. Sineneng?

21 MR. SINENENG: No questions, your Honor.

22 EXAMINER TAUBER: Mr. Stinson?

23 MR. STINSON: No questions.

24 EXAMINER TAUBER: Mr. Darr?

25 MR. DARR: No questions.

1 EXAMINER TAUBER: Mr. Hayden?

2 MR. HAYDEN: No questions.

3 EXAMINER TAUBER: Mr. Maskovyak?

4 MR. MASKOVYAK: No questions, your Honor.

5 EXAMINER TAUBER: Ms. Grady?

6 MS. GRADY: No questions, your Honor.

7 EXAMINER TAUBER: Mr. Satterwhite?

8 MR. SATTERWHITE: Here we are again.

9 - - -

10 CROSS-EXAMINATION

11 By Mr. Satterwhite:

12 Q. Good evening, Mr. Chriss. How are you
13 today?

14 A. I'm good.

15 Q. We're equally disadvantaged so it will be
16 all right.

17 I'm looking at your résumé that's
18 attached to your testimony as Exhibit 1, and if my
19 count's correct, it looks like you've testified
20 before about 30 different state commissions; would
21 you say that's about correct?

22 A. I think the current number is 31.

23 Q. Thirty-one; even more. You got busy
24 yesterday, huh?

25 And the areas you tend to testify on look

1 like they are a number of -- a wide range of areas,
2 natural gas, electricity. Did you also cover
3 traditional cost of service ratemaking?

4 A. Yes, Wal-Mart takes service from
5 utilities in all 50 states and so we have to address
6 regulated utility issues that span the breadth of how
7 utilities are regulated and how they operate across
8 the country.

9 Q. So what did you do to prepare to testify
10 in the state of Ohio in this case to differentiate
11 between other states?

12 A. Well, I read through AEP's filing, we've
13 been in a few of the ESP dockets, we were in the
14 first phase of this one, we were in the Duke one as
15 well, the most recent Duke ESP. Looked through the
16 ESP regs and just got background, figured out sort of
17 how the business works here.

18 EXAMINER TAUBER: Mr. Chriss, could you
19 move the mic closer to you?

20 THE WITNESS: Sure.

21 EXAMINER TAUBER: Thank you.

22 EXAMINER SEE: It may be easier if you
23 turn the mic towards Mr. Satterwhite so we can hear
24 on this side of the room and you can face him.

25 THE WITNESS: Okay.

1 Q. (By Mr. Satterwhite) So I believe you
2 said you familiarize yourself with the rules and
3 statutes before making your expert opinion so you can
4 base it on knowing the local jurisdiction; is that
5 what you said?

6 MS. SMITH: Objection, your Honor. I
7 didn't hear my witness say that he prepares by
8 reviewing rules and statutes.

9 Q. Well, will you tell me again, please,
10 what you read to prepare for? I thought you said
11 that, but I may be wrong.

12 A. Well I said the ESP regulation, I have
13 the citation here, the 4928.43, that's going off
14 memory.

15 Q. Okay. It's your understanding that's a
16 statute?

17 A. I do. And so I'm not making an
18 attorney's -- I'm not an attorney --

19 Q. Understood.

20 A. So I'm not providing a legal analysis.

21 Q. I just want to see the basis of what you
22 prepared to testify before the Public Utilities
23 Commission of Ohio.

24 A. Sure.

25 Q. Did you review any other regulations

1 beside 4928.143?

2 A. Not that I can recall right now.

3 Q. But ultimately you're comfortable, based
4 on the knowledge that you gathered in your previous
5 experience, making recommendations before the
6 Commission.

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. In the scope of your testimony you deal
9 with -- do you know what I talk about when I say the
10 "GRR"?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. And it's your opinion that it violates a
13 regulatory practice because it only benefits the
14 standard service offer customers and, therefore,
15 should be denied or made bypassable is your position,
16 correct?

17 MS. SMITH: Mr. Satterwhite, could you
18 please direct Mr. Chriss to a reference in his
19 testimony?

20 MR. SATTERWHITE: I'm asking the witness
21 if that's what he stands for, the scope of his
22 testimony.

23 A. I recommend on the top of page 7 that if
24 the Commission approves the GRR, it should determine
25 that the rider be bypassable by customers who take

1 competitive supply service.

2 Q. And that is because you feel that the way
3 it's structured now violates regulatory principles;
4 is that correct?

5 A. Essentially, yes, because the costs under
6 there would be incurred on behalf of AEP's SSO
7 customers not on behalf of shopping customers, and so
8 the cost then should go to the SSO customers.

9 Q. And I believe your testimony states
10 that's misaligning the cost causation with the cost
11 responsibility; is that correct?

12 MS. SMITH: Again, could you please
13 provide a reference to Mr. Chriss' testimony to which
14 you're referring?

15 MR. SATTERWHITE: Your Honor, I'm asking
16 the witness questions and if, you know, if he needs
17 to refer to his testimony, he can. I'm just asking
18 questions in general about his opinions. I don't
19 think he -- he's not asked for any of these
20 references already, and I don't know why counsel
21 keeps interrupting my cross-examination with him.

22 EXAMINER TAUBER: Ms. Smith, Mr. Chriss
23 can ask Mr. Satterwhite if he needs any references or
24 if he's unable to understand the question. Thank
25 you.

1 MR. SATTERWHITE: Can you read the last
2 question, please?

3 (Record read.)

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. And is that a regulatory regulation that
6 you relied upon from 4928.143?

7 A. Not from 4928.143, no. I mean, that's a
8 general principle that the cost causer be responsible
9 for paying that cost.

10 Q. And that's the type of policy that you
11 would testify to in the now 31 jurisdictions is just
12 a general regulatory principle; is that correct?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. And the concern you're seeking to avoid
15 is a lack of benefits for the shopping customers and
16 double payments of costs, I believe you stated,
17 correct?

18 A. Correct. And if the benefits aren't
19 going to the shopping customers, the power or
20 anything tied to that power is not directed towards
21 shopping customer, then they would receive no benefit
22 from it and should not bear responsibility for the
23 cost.

24 Q. Now, if the generation related to any
25 facility built under a GRR were sold and credited

1 against the costs of that facility, would you still
2 have the concern that there would be double counting?

3 A. So to be clear, I'm paraphrasing you --

4 Q. Please.

5 A. -- so whatever revenues are derived from
6 the selling of the generation from those assets, if
7 that's credited against the GRR such that there's a
8 negative adjustment or downward adjustment, I think
9 that's a more fair approach if you have a give-back
10 of benefits to all who pay into the rider.

11 Q. And if those that were shopping, not
12 paying the SSO, did receive a benefit from it, would
13 that also erase your concern about not sharing in the
14 benefits that you described?

15 A. I think as long as the benefits are
16 equivalent between shopping and nonshopping
17 customers, then that would be fair.

18 Q. Are you aware of any regulation that
19 restricts AEP Ohio's ability to seek a nonbypassable
20 charge to establish new generation?

21 MS. SMITH: Objection. This witness is
22 not a lawyer.

23 MR. SATTERWHITE: That's fine.

24 Q. To the extent you know in all the
25 preparation you did for this case and the previous

1 cases you've been involved with.

2 EXAMINER TAUBER: With that
3 clarification, the objection is overruled.

4 MR. SATTERWHITE: Thank you.

5 A. To the extent that I'm not an attorney
6 and not providing a legal opinion, my understanding
7 is that the regulations do provide that the company
8 may ask for one.

9 Q. Let's move on to the topic of the day,
10 the RSR.

11 A. Sure.

12 Q. Hopefully you only showed up through part
13 of the day so you didn't have to live through all of
14 it. Now, you state that the RSR should be placed at
15 a 10.2 ROE because that's the level from the recent
16 distribution case for Ohio Power; is that correct?

17 A. I testify on the bottom of page 9 that if
18 the RSR is approved, that the Commission use an ROE
19 no higher than 10.2 percent.

20 Q. And did you link that because of the
21 recent distribution case for Ohio Power?

22 A. Yes, sir.

23 Q. And you're aware that the 10.2 was a
24 result of a settlement, correct?

25 A. I am.

1 Q. What type of risk can lead to an increase
2 in an ROE?

3 A. Well, any number of business risks,
4 including cost recovery risk, can move that number up
5 or down.

6 Q. I'm sorry, were you done?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. And the multiple jurisdictions you've
9 testified in, have you participated in cases where
10 there's been a settlement or a commission order for a
11 company to, what they call a stay-out, where they
12 can't come back in for rates for a period of time?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. In your opinion does that create a risk
15 for the company that they're not able to come back
16 and try to reset rates due to actions that might come
17 up in the interim?

18 A. Well, a lot of that depends on how rates
19 are set. If a number of the rate components have
20 trueup riders associated with them, the risk is less
21 because they can account for those costs before the
22 next base rate case. A lot of it just depends on how
23 much of the company's revenues are tied to that
24 stay-out.

25 Q. But in general, just from a regulatory

1 principle point of view, is there risk associated
2 with being unable to come back in front of the
3 Commission to fix something if something goes wrong
4 in that time period during the stay-out?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. Now, you also testified in the recent
7 Duke attempt for an MRO in Ohio; is that correct?

8 A. That is correct, that was a while ago,
9 but yes.

10 Q. And what was your position on the
11 ability -- strike that. Let me start over.

12 You did not oppose, in your testimony,
13 Duke's plan to use an MRO and blend rates, SSO rates,
14 as part of the MRO under the statute, correct?

15 MS. SMITH: Objection. These questions
16 are going beyond the scope of Mr. Chriss's direct
17 testimony.

18 MR. SATTERWHITE: Your Honor, he's an
19 expert who's relied upon his history in testifying
20 before the Commission, we're dealing with competitive
21 issues in this case, and I'd like to explore some of
22 that with this witness before the Commission.

23 EXAMINER TAUBER: The objection is
24 overruled.

25 Q. Do you need the question reread?

1 A. No. My recollection is we did not oppose
2 the MRO but I haven't read that testimony in quite
3 some time, so whatever is specifically in there, I
4 can't answer without saying it again.

5 Q. What's your recollection -- or, let me
6 state it this way: Do you recall that the MRO, if
7 someone moves forward under a market rate option,
8 that there is a couple years of blending the standard
9 service offer, traditional generation at the utility,
10 over a period of years before they move to a full
11 competitive offering?

12 MS. SMITH: Objection. Mr. Chriss
13 already stated that he does not have a recollection.

14 MR. SATTERWHITE: Your Honor, he stated
15 he didn't remember his exact testimony. I'm asking
16 now about the market rate option in general.

17 EXAMINER TAUBER: With that
18 clarification, again, the objection's overruled.

19 THE WITNESS: Could you ask that question
20 again, sorry.

21 MR. SATTERWHITE: Sure.

22 Can you reread it, please?

23 (Record read.)

24 A. That's my general understanding, yes.

25 Q. And do you recall how long it takes

1 before a utility can move to a full competitive
2 offering where they wouldn't require to have a blend?

3 A. I don't remember the specific number, I
4 know it's a few years.

5 Q. And would you accept that that statute,
6 the way that's written, would take longer to get to a
7 competitive offering than the proposal made by the
8 company in this case that gets to a competitive
9 offering by June of 2015?

10 A. Well, we didn't take a position on AEP's
11 transition, pardon me, we did not take a position to
12 AEP's transition to a competitive offering in this
13 docket, so I don't recall offhand the timeframe
14 proposal.

15 Q. Right. And that's why I said the
16 timeframe proposal in this case is by June of 2015,
17 to get to that point. I was trying to compare that
18 to your previous answer that it takes multiple years
19 under an MRO and seeing if you could tell me that it
20 would be your expectation that that June 2015 date is
21 prior to what you could do under that statute.

22 A. From a 50,000-foot level, my recollection
23 of the AEP proposal, sure.

24 MR. SATTERWHITE: Thank you. That's all
25 I have, your Honor.

1 EXAMINER SEE: Thank you.

2 EXAMINER TAUBER: Thank you.

3 Mr. Margard or Mr. Beeler?

4 MR. MARGARD: No, thank you, your Honor.

5 EXAMINER TAUBER: Ms. Smith, would you
6 like redirect?

7 MS. SMITH: No, your Honor.

8 EXAMINER TAUBER: The Bench just has one
9 question for you, Mr. Chriss.

10 THE WITNESS: Sure.

11 - - -

12 EXAMINATION

13 By Mr. Tauber:

14 Q. If you could turn to page, I believe it
15 starts at page 8 and you talk about the return on
16 equity.

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. And you provide that it's unjustified.
19 What is the basis behind your conclusion?

20 A. Well, typically when you go into a case
21 where somebody puts out an ROE recommendation, they
22 say 10-5 or 11 or whatnot, you're going to see Sam
23 Hadaway or Bob Hevert or some of those big-time ROE
24 witnesses come in and give you a 60-page testimony on
25 why that number is justified within a range of their

1 calculations and their professional expert opinion on
2 why that number's there, and so that analysis isn't
3 here. They just said, you know, 10-5. And I was
4 here earlier when Mr. Allen was questioned and there
5 was no further explanation to that other than, you
6 know, in his opinion that would be the appropriate
7 ROE.

8 Q. So then it's your opinion that the
9 company did not justify its return on equity.

10 A. Correct.

11 Q. As a part of this filing, yes.

12 EXAMINER TAUBER: Thank you, you may be
13 excused.

14 THE WITNESS: Thank you.

15 MS. SMITH: Your Honors, at this time I'd
16 like to move for the admission of Wal-Mart Exhibit
17 101.

18 EXAMINER TAUBER: Is there any objection
19 to Wal-Mart Exhibit 101?

20 (No response.)

21 MR. SATTERWHITE: No objections.

22 EXAMINER TAUBER: Hearing none, Wal-Mart
23 Exhibit 101 shall be admitted into the record.

24 (EXHIBIT ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE.)

25 MS. SMITH: Thank you, your Honors.

1711

1 EXAMINER TAUBER: Seeing nothing else,
2 we're adjourned for this evening. We'll reconvene
3 tomorrow at 8:30.

4 Let's go off the record.

5 (The hearing adjourned at 7:01 p.m.)

6 - - -

7 CERTIFICATE

8 I do hereby certify that the foregoing is a
9 true and correct transcript of the proceedings taken
10 by me in this matter on Wednesday, May 23, 2012, and
11 carefully compared with my original stenographic
12 notes.

13 Maria DiPaolo Jones, Registered
14 Diplomate Reporter and CRR and
15 Notary Public in and for the
State of Ohio.

16 My commission expires June 19, 2011.

17 (MDJ-4017)

18 - - -
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

This foregoing document was electronically filed with the Public Utilities

Commission of Ohio Docketing Information System on

6/6/2012 1:45:11 PM

in

Case No(s). 11-0346-EL-SSO, 11-0348-EL-SSO, 11-0349-EL-AAM, 11-0350-EL-AAM

Summary: Transcript of the Application of Columbus Southern Power Company and Ohio Power Company hearing held on 05/23/12 - Volume V electronically filed by Mrs. Jennifer Duffer on behalf of Armstrong & Okey, Inc. and Jones, Maria DiPaolo Mrs.